Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Eagen, Sarah E. R69/115

Eagen, Sarah E. On Wednesday February 27, 1929 at 8:30 p.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Anna E. Steele, Capitol Heights, Md., Sarah E. Eagen, aged 92, widow of Peter Eagen. She is survived by three daughters and two sons. Funeral will be held Saturday, March 2 at 1 p.m., from Congressional Church, Capitol Heights, Md. Interment Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Age

Eakle, Edward H.

b. 1860 - d. 15 Aug 1912

52 yrs.

R58/187

Eakle. On Thursday, August 15, 1912 at Washington Grove, Md., Edward H., son of Mrs. Mary F. and the late Elias H. Eakle. Services will be held at his late residence, 1108 East Capitol street, Saturday, at 4 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery.

The Evening Star, August 16, 1912, p. 18

Funeral of E.H. Eakle

Services at Family Residence at 2:30 Tomorrow Afternoon

The funeral of Edward H. Eakle, fifty-two years old, for many years a coal merchant of this city, who died yesterday at his country home, at Washington Grove, Md. will be held from his late residence, 1108 East Capitol street at 2:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Burial will be in Congressional cemetery.

Mr. Eakle was born in Maryland in 1860 and came to this city about twenty-five years ago. He had been in poor health, and about five weeks ago he went to his country home, hoping the change would be beneficial.

Mr. Eakle was never married. His mother and two brothers survive him.

The Evening Star, August 17, 1912, p. 12

Funeral of E.H. Eakle

Was Employe of Patent Office More Than Thirty Years

Funeral services for Edward H. Eakle, who for more than thirty years employed in the patent office, and who died Thursday at his summer home at Washington Grove, Md., were held this afternoon at his late residence, 1108 East Capitol street. Burial was in Congressional cemetery.

Mr. Eakle was born in this city in 1860, and resided here all his life. His health began to fail several months ago and at the advice of his physician he went to reside at his summer home last April, in hope that the change would be beneficial. Mr. Eakle entered the patent office as a messenger, and during his thirty years' service worked his way to the position of examiner.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Mary F. Eakle; two sons, J. Chester and Edward Harmon Eakle, and two brothers. Mr. Eakle's wife died about ten years ago.

Eakle, Mary R. d. 29 Aug 1925

94 vrs. R58/192 Eakle. Saturday, August 29, 1925 at her residence 1108 East Capitol st., Mary Frances Byington, widow of Elias B. Eakle, aged 94 years. Funeral services will be held at her late residence Tuesday, September 1, at 3 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery (Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., papers please copy)

The Evening Star, September 1, 1925

Mrs. M.F. Eakle Dies

Venerable Resident of Capital Long Had Suffered Ill Health

Mrs. Mary F. Eakle, 94 years old, and a resident of the city since 1851, died at here residence, 1108 East Capitol street, Saturday. She had a stroke of paralysis about two years ago and had been in failing health since that time.

Funeral services will be conducted at the residence this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. S.T. Nicholas, pastor of the Keller Memorial Lutheran Church, assisted by Rev. Freeley Rohrer, pastor of the Metropolitan Presbyterian Church, will officiate. Interment will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Mrs. Eakle was a native of Connecticut. She is survived by two sons, George H. Eakle of this city and Dr. A.S. Eakle, a professor at the University of California; a daughter, Miss Etta B. Eakle of Washington, and two grandsons, John Chester Eakle and Edward Harmon Eakle.

Eakle, Rachael A. d. 5 Jul 1902 R58/187

Eakle. On July 5, 1902, Ray Chester Eakle, beloved wife of Edward H. Eakle. Funeral from her late residence, 1108 E. Capitol street on July 6 at 6 p.m. Interment private.

Eames, Hon. Charles

b. 1812 – d.16 Mar 1867

54 yrs.

R53/209

Washington Star, Mar. 18, 1867

Death of Hon. Charles Eames

On Saturday morning, Hon. Charles Eames died at his late residence on H Street, in the fifty-fifth year of his age. Mr. Eames was one of the most distinguished members of the bar, and was well and favorably known at the bars of the U.S. Supreme Court and of our District courts. He was a native of Massachusetts, and a graduate of Harvard College, and during his life held several important positions of trust, among others that of U.S. Minister to Venezuela and U.S. Commissioner to the Sandwich Islands. His funeral will take place at noon tomorrow.

Washington Star, March 20, 1867

Funeral of Hon. Charles Eames

The funeral of the late Hon. Chas. Eames took place at noon yesterday, from his late residence, corner of 14th and H Streets, and was very largely attended, a number of members of Congress, with Assistant Attorney General Ashton and Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Chandler, and a number of prominent citizens being present. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Dr. P.D. Gurlev, of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, and the remains were interred in the Congressional Cemetery.

Eames, Charles Campbell

b. 26 Aug 1848 - d. 9 Jun 1894 45 yrs.

R53/207

Eames. On June 9, 1894, Charles Campbell, only son of the late Hon. Charles Eames and Frances Campbell

Earbougher, Mary A.

d. 28 Apr 1883

66 yrs.

R88/330

Earlougher. April 28, 1883, at 5:40 a.m., Mrs. Mary Earlougher, aged 66 years. The funeral will take place from her late residence, 1327 G street northwest, Monday, 30th instant, at 11 o'clock a.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully requested to attend. (Baltimore papers please copy).

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Earl, David Merritt d. 28 Jul 1913 **R16/123**

Earl. On Monday, July 28, 1913 at 1 p.m. in Baltimore, Md., David Merritt Earl, son of Rev. Merritt and Winifred M. Earl. Funeral Wednesday, July 30 at 10 a.m. from Congress Heights Methodist Episcopal Church. Interment at Congressional Cemetery (Milwaukee papers please copy).

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Early, Eliazer d.1 Jul 1840 **R28/135**

Early. Yesterday morning, Eliazer Early, Clerk in the House of Representatives, formerly of the State of Georgia. The friends of the deceased are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from the house of Mrs. Sprigg, Capitol Hill, this morning, 30th instant at 8 o'clock a.m.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Earnshaw, Arthur Elmer

d. 1 Oct 1908

R85/322

Earnshaw. On Thursday, October 1, 1908 at 1:15 a.m., Arthur Elmer; beloved son of John T. and the late Georgie B. Earnshaw. Funeral from the Chapel of Congressional cemetery, Saturday, October 3 at 11 a.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Earnshaw, Basil Benjamin

d. 8 Apr 1916

70 yrs.

R61/191

Earnshaw. On Saturday, April 8, 1916, at 9:30 p.m., Basil B. Earnshaw, beloved husband of Catherine C. Earnshaw. Funeral Tuesday, April 11 at 2 o'clock p.m. from his late residence, 723 12th street southeast. Interment private.

Earnshaw. Members of the Association Oldest Inhabitants of the District of Columbia are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services of our late associate. Basil B. Barnshaw, at his late residence 723 12th street southeast, Tuesday, the 11th instant, at 2 p.m.

Theodore W. Noyes, President

Benjamin W. Reiss, R.S.

The Evening Star, April 9, 1916

Illness Proves Fatal To Basil B. Earnshaw

Was Prominent in Business for Forty Years--

Leaves Wife and Two Children

Basil B. Earnshaw, member of the firm of B.B. Earnshaw & Bro., 1105 11th street southeast, who had for more than forty years been prominent in the business life of the capital, died at 9:30 o'clock last night in Providence Hospital.

Mr. Earnshaw was seventy years old. He had been in failing health for some time. He was born in Maryland and lived in the District practically all his life. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

Mr. Earnshaw was a member of the Association of the Oldest Inhabitants and of the Rotary Club. He had for many years been a member of the Chamber of Commerce, was president of the Congress Hall Hotel Corporation and a director in the National Capital Bank and Continental Trust Company.

He leaves his wife, a son and daughter. The family home is at 723 12th street southeast.

The Evening Star, April 10, 1916

Final Rites Tomorrow for Basil B. Earnshaw

Rev. Mr. Bachus of Elizabeth City, N.J.,

Formerly of Washington, to Conduct Services.

Arrangements have been completed for the funeral, at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, from his late residence, 723 12th street northwest, of Basil B. Earnshaw, who died Saturday. Rev. Mr. Bachus of Elizabeth City, N.J., formerly a pastor here, will officiate, coming to Washington for that purpose. Interment will be in Congressional cemetery.

In addition to his other connections, Mr. Earnshaw was president of the Congress Hall Hotel Company, the directors of which have adopted resolutions. After setting forth their sense of personal loss due to his death, they point out that Mr. Earnshaw was a public-spirited and charitable citizen, who was at all times generous in his support of plans for the betterment of the community, and who had the respect, confidence and love of all who knew him.

The Evening Star, May 5, 1910, p. 14

Earnshaw Is Cross

Thins Newspaper Account Is Unfair to Grocers

Dislikes Social Mention

Thinks Advertising Patronage Should Win Better Treatment

House Committee Hearing

President of Wholesale Association Tells of

"Undesirable" Customers, Who Sell Below Cost

B.B. Earnshaw, president of the Wholesale Grocers' Association of this city, which, according to Percival M Brown, the association's attorney, is "largely social" in its objects, was the principal witness today at the hearing before the Moore special committee which is investigating the food problem in the District of Columbia.

Mr. Earnshaw expressed considerable displeasure to the committee as a result of references to his organization as a "social" body. A little bit later he indorsed the designation himself.

"What do you do at your meetings of the association?" asked Representative Pearre of Maryland.

"Oh, not much," Mr. Earnshaw replied. "We have a few drinks, a few smokes, a few jokes and talk."

"The Wholesale Grocers' Association has not been fairly treated by The Star in its report of the proceedings of the Moore committee last Tuesday," Mr. Earnshaw complained.

"I find," Mr. Pearre commented, "that the newspapers are nearly always correct."

"They are generally always wrong," Mr. Earnshaw declared, gloomily; "in this case, anyway. I spend a thousand dollars a year, and then it goes back on me."

"What do you mean when you say 'paper has gone back on you?"" inquired Representative Johnson of Kentucky.

"I mean to say," responded Mr. Earnshaw, "that they publish erroneous reports of these hearings."

Thinks His Patronage Should Last

"In what respect were they erroneous?" persisted Mr. Johnson.

"I could not say," Mr. Earnshaw admitted. "I have not the clippings before me. I did not mean to charge the paper with an offense. I did not mean anything harmful. I think, in consideration of the patronage I give it, I am entitled to fair treatment.

"And don't you think you got that?" Mr. Johnson inquired.

"That is a question," Mr. Earnshaw replied.

"Is it your idea," Mr. Johnson demanded emphatically "that the newspapers should have withheld certain testimony at these hearings, just because you spend \$1,000 a year in advertising?"

"I don't want any favors," said Mr. Earnshaw. "I only want fair treatment, and I think I got fair treatment only to some extent."

Didn't Like "Social" Mention

Finally, after Mr. Johnson had persisted for some time in his efforts to make Mr. Earnshaw be specific in his assertion that the account in The Star of the last hearing was erroneous, Mr. Earnshaw said he took exception to the manner in which the "social" activities of the Wholesale Grocers Association had been referred to.

Opposition to the Moore bill making it compulsory for any person, firm or organization in the District to sell their goods to all customers offering the regular price was opposed by Mr. Earnshaw and by Attorney Brown of the Grocers' Association.

Mr. Brown questioned the constitutionality of the bill, declaring there were numerous decisions of the United States Supreme Court which would sustain his contention that an individual has the right to sell to whom he pleases or to refuse to sell to any individual when he pleases and that the wholesale grocers act as individuals when they refuse to deal with those retail grocers whom he termed "undesirables."

"Undesirables" Are Defined

"What is an undesirable customer?" Representative Johnson inquired.

"A man who sells to his customers," President Earnshaw replied, "certain goods at from 25 per cent to 50 per cent less than cost, and makes up his loss on other classes of goods. I will not do business with such men. They are dishonorable business men."

Representative Moore of Pennsylvania, chairman of the committee, asked Mr. Earnshaw if the objection was a matter of credit or had to do with the methods of the men to whom he referred. Mr. Earnshaw replied that credit did ot always enter into the question of whether or not a man was undesirable.

"If a man offered you cash for your goods and you believed he would sell them below cost you would not sell to him?" suggested Mr. Johnson.

"I would not," Mr. Earnshaw answered. "I do not want his trade and I exercise my individual right not to do business with him."

"Why not?" persisted Mr. Johnson

Fooling the Public

"Because," replied Mr. Earnshaw, "he has the reputation of deluding the public by selling a few goods below cost, and making his customers believe he sells all his goods at that low figure."

Mr. Johnson asked Mr. Earnshaw if the money of a man like this wasn't just as good as the money of any other man.

"Not to me. I don't want to have anything to do with him," said Mr. Earnshaw emphatically.

Mr Johnson asked Earnshaw if he sold short-weight canned goods. The reply was that he was not a manufacturer and didn't know that he did. Asked whether he sold first and classes of tomatoes, he declared he had not sold seconds in many years.

The president of the Wholesale Grocers' Association wound up by declaring the passage of the bill in question would compel him to sell to undesirable retailers and consumers, and would drive him out of business

Mr. Earnshaw will continue his testimony at tonight's meeting of the committee, which will begin at 8 o'clock.

The Evening Star, April 16, 1905, part 2, p. 7

Flour and Feed

B.B. Earnshaw Bro. Started 35 Years Ago

Thirty-five years ago the prosperous flour and feed store of B.B. Earnshaw & Bro. was established within a few doors of its present location at 1105 to 1109 11th street southeast. The business was a small enterprise at first, but has kept pace with the commercial push and progress of the national capital and today stands in the forefront with the leading business concerns of the District.

Earnshaw, Benjamin Burch

d. 27 Oct 1900

R9/92

Earnshaw. On Saturday, October 27, 1900 at 9:30 a.m., Benjamin Burch Earnshaw, beloved husband of Julia Wilson Earnshaw and son of J.T. Earnshaw. Funeral from his late residence, 1220 Pennsylvania avenue southeast, Monday, October 29 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend (Marlboro Gazette and Port Tobacco Times please copy).

Earnshaw, Catharine L.

d. 23 Apr 1874

26 yrs.

R84/D-3

Earnshaw. Departed this life on the 23d instant, Catharine L., beloved wife of John T. Earnshaw, in her 27th year. Relatives and friends are requested to attend the funeral on Sunday afternoon, 26th inst., at 3 o'clock, from her late residence, 1104 11th street s.e.

Earnshaw, George B.

d. 17 Jan 1904

R86/321

Earnshaw. On Sunday, January 17, 1904 at her residence, George B. beloved wife of J.T. Earnshaw. Funeral on Tuesday, January 19 at 11 o'clock a.m. from Chapel of Congressional Cemetery. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend (Baltimore papers please copy).

Earnshaw, Harry Nelson

d. 27 Sep 1887

24 days

R83/312

Earnshaw. On September 27, 1887, Harry Nelson, infant son of R.J. and Alice K. Earnshaw, aged 24 days. No funeral.

Earnshaw, James Barbour

d. 24 Aug 1883

6 mos. 13 days

R83/311

Earnshaw. On August 24th, 1883, at 9:30 p.m., James Barbour, infant son of R.J. and Alice K. Earnshaw, aged 6 months and 13 days. Funeral Sunday, at 2 o'clock p.m., from their residence, No. 901 Tenth street southeast. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend funeral. (Upper Marlboro Gazette please copy).

Age

Earnshaw, Kate Brown

d. 22 Aug 1882

1 yr. 6 mos. 9 days

R85/322

Earnshaw. On Tuesday evening, August 22d, 1882, Kate Brown, infant daughter of J.T. and Georgie B. Earnshaw, aged 1 year 6 months and 9 days. Funeral from the residence on her parents, 814 K street southeast, Thursday afternoon, August 20th, at (Marlboro' Gazette and Port Tobacco Times please copy).

Earnshaw, Lillian

d. 5 Jun 1899

15 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days

R85/321

Earnshaw. On Monday, June 5, 1899 at 6 p.m., Lillian, beloved daughter of J.T. and G.B. Earnshaw, aged 15 years and 8 months. Funeral on Wednesday at 4 p.m. from parents residence, 1006 Pennsylvania avenue southeast. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend (Upper Marlboro and Port Tobacco papers please copy).

Earnshaw, Richard J.

d. 6 May 1880

6 mos. 2 days

Vault

Earnshaw. On Thursday, May 6, 1880, Richard J. Earnshaw aged 6 months 2 days. The funeral will take place from the residence of his grandmother, Mary Herold, 901 10th street s.e. on Saturday, May 8 at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends of the family are respectfully requested to attend (Marlboro Gazette and Pt. Tobacco Times please copy).

Earnshaw, Richard J.

b. 1852 - d. 24 Sep 1918

66 yrs.

R83/313

The Evening Star, September 26, 1918

Richard J. Earnshaw Dead; Funeral Today

Native of Maryland, Was Prominent Business Man and Bank Director Here.

Richard J. Earnshaw, for forty-five years a resident and business man of Washington, died Tuesday at his



RICHARD J. EARNSHAW.

home, 1225 Clifton street. The funeral was held from his home this afternoon, members of the Association of Oldest Inhabitants, Masons and business associates attending.

He was born in Prince Georges county, Md., in 1852, and came to Washington forty-five years ago, when he opened a mercantile brokerage business, which is today one of the city's largest. Gaining fortune in the commercial world, Mr. Earnshaw became director of several banking institutions, among which are the Continental Trust Company and the Commerce and Savings Bank, of which he was vice president. He was an Odd Fellow and a Shriner, and also a vestry man of St. Andrew's and St. Mark's churches.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Alice King Earnshaw, and six children; Mrs. Robert H. Martin of Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. John M. Couden of Baltimore, Miss Margaret C., George V., Pinkney A. and Robert J., the latter being

with the overseas forces.

The Evening Star, September 29, 1918

Will of R.J. Earnshaw

Provision is made for Income to Widow and Final Distribution

The will of Richard J. Earnshaw dated January 8, 1898, has been filed for probate. A life interest in the entire estate is given to the widow, Alice K. Earnshaw. At her death the real estate is to be distributed among George O., Pinkney A., Robert J., Allice K., Mary P. and Margaret C. Earnshaw. The widow is also named as executrix.

Earnshaw, William Edelin

d. 11 May 1898

42 yrs.

R20/94

Earnshaw. On May 11, 1898, at 12:05 p.m., William Edelin Earnshaw, aged 42 years. Funeral from late residence, 906 9th street southeast, Friday, May 13 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend (Marlboro Gazette please copy).

Earp, Alexander d. 4 Jul 1864 **R94/187**

The Evening Star, July 7, 1864

Drowned

On the 4th instant, as the steamer *Phoenix* was returning from the excursion to Glymont, Mr. Alexander Earpe, a young man well known in this city, was accidentally drowned. His friends say that he had laid down to sleep outside the rail in front of the wheelhouse, and awaking he turned suddenly, and was seen to fall in the river. He called for help once and immediately disappeared. Mr. Earpe was a native of Washington, and a tin and sheet-iron worker by trade. He was highly esteemed by his acquaintances.

The Evening Star, July 18, 1864 Body Found

The body of Alexander Earp, who was drowned July 4th, on an excursion down river, has been recovered by his relatives, and the funeral takes place this afternoon. The body was found about four miles below Alexandria, and appears to have been in the hands of a party of thieves, who stripped it of money, rings, etc. There seems to be no doubt that the body drifted ashore as long ago as Tuesday last, and the supposition is that the parties in whose possession it was, concealed the fact of its being found, in hopes of a reward being offered for its recovery. The scoundrely pirates even stripped the shoes from the corpse, cut out the pockets, etc.

Earp, Henry Jarvis d. 8 Jan 1884 20 yrs. **R29/250**

Earp. January 8th, 1884, Henry Jarvis Earp, son of John W. and Matilda H. Earp, in the 21st year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, No. 711 Rhode Island avenue, Thursday, 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

The Evening Star, January 10, 1884

Locals

The numerous friends of Jarvis Earp, a promising young resident of this city, have heard of his death from consumption with great regret. For a number of years he was clerk to Mr. A.D. Tucker, grocer, but for the last two years was employed in the bureau of printing and engraving.

Earp, John Gardber d. 22 Aug 1879 19 yrs. **R29/249**

Earp. On the morning of August 22, 1879 at 9 o'clock, Gardner Earp in the 20th year of his age. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 7144 Rhode Island avenue, Sunday afternoon, 4 o'clock. Friends of the family invited to attend.

Earp, Matilda Ann d. 26 Jul 1879 48 yrs. **R28/249**

Earp. On the morning of the 26th of July, 1879, Matilda Ann, wife of the late John Earp in the 49th year of her age. Funeral Sunday, 27th at 4 p.m. from her late residence 714 Rhode Island avenue northwest.

Easby, Agnes Maria d. 4 Dec 1878

R50/93

Easby. On the morning of November 4, 1878 at the residence of her son-in-law in Tuskaloosa, Alabama, Mrs. Agnes M. Easby, widow of the late William Easby of this city.

Easby. The funeral of Mrs. Agnes M. Easby, widow of the late William Easby of this city will take place from St. Peter's Church, Capitol Hill on Wednesday the 11th inst. at 9 o'clock a.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

Sister of Edward Sims.

Easby, Elizabeth d. 27 Jul 1859 11 mos. **R50/95**

Easby. In this city on Wednesday the 27th inst., Elizabeth, infant daughter of Horatio N. and Elizabeth B. Easby, aged 11 months. The funeral will take place from the residence of her parents, 333 9th st. this (Thursday) afternoon at 4 1/2 o'clock. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Easby, Elizabeth B. d. 28 Nov 1900 77 yrs. **R50/98**

Easby. At Richmond Hill, NY on Wednesday, November 28, 1900 at 5:10 a.m., Elizabeth Barton, widow of the late H.N. Easby in the 78th year of her age. Funeral Friday morning at 10 o'clock from the Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, NY. Interment Saturday morning at 10:30 o'clock in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Easby, Horatio N. d. 14 Jan 1886 67 yrs. **R50/97**

Easby. At New York City, January 14, 1886, Horatio N. Easby in the 68th year of his age for many years a resident of this city. Funeral service at Incarnation Church corner 12th and N streets, Sunday January 17 at 1:30 o'clock. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

The Navy Yard Section During the Life of the Rev. William Ryland Columbia Historical Society, Volume 4

His house being now used as a restaurant on the corner of Pennsylvania Avenue and Ninth Street southeast.

Easby, Commodore John W.

b. 13 Dec 1819 - d. 17 Jun 1894 74 yrs.

R76/349

Easby. On Sunday, June 17, 1894, at 3 p.m. at his residence, 2027 G street, John Ward Easby, ex-chief constructor, United States navy, in the 75th year of his age. Funeral will take place from the Western Presbyterian Church, Wednesday, June 20, 11 a.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery. (Philadelphia Public Ledger please copy).

The Evening Star, June 18, 1894

Commodore Easby Dead.

Commodore John W. Easby, a retired naval officer, died at his residence in this city yesterday afternoon, in the 75th year of his age. Commodore Easby was a native of the District of Columbia, and entered the service as an assistnat naval constructor May 17, 1866. He was appointed naval constructor, June 17, 1870, and while serving in that grade was appointed chief of the bureau of construction and repair, with the relative rank of commodore in the navy. He held that office up to the date of his retirement from active service, December 13, 1881, since which time he lived quietly in this city. He was the son of the late Captl. William Easby, and, like him, made an honorable record in the service.

The Evening Star, June 30, 1894

Commodore Easby's Will

Yesterday afternoon the will of the late Commodore John W. Easby, a naval constructor in the United States Navy, was filed. The widow of the deceased, Rosina M. Easby, is bequeathed a third of the testator's bank account, the contents of house 2027 G street, with few exceptions, the use of the house, and a third of the proceeds from the property of the deceased's father. It is directed that the proceeds from three life insurance polices be applied to the debts of the testator, the balance to be divided between the widow and daughters of the deceased, one-third to the former and two-thirds between the two daughters, Rosa L. and Fannie B. Easby. The rest of the estate is to be so divided, and at their mother's death, the two daughters are to be the residuary legatees.

Easby, Rosa L.

b. 19 May 1845 - d. 3 Jan 1916 71 yrs.

R76/347

The Evening Star, January 4, 1916, p. 7

Miss Rosa L. Easby Dies After A Brief Illness

Was Seventy-One Years Old and Descendant of Old Washington Families

Miss Rosa Lowry Easby, seventy-one years old, a native and lifelong resident of the District of Columbia, died after a brief illness of pneumonia at her home, 2027 G street northwest, yesterday afternoon. She was a descendant of old Washington families, her father being Commodore John Ward Easby, U.S.N., for many years chief of the bureau of construction of the navy, and her mother being Rozina M. Lowry.

Funeral services are to be held at her residence tomorrow at 3 o'clock and will be conducted by Rev. J. Harvey Dunbar, pastor of Western Presbyterian Church. The elders of that church will be the active and honorary pall bearers, and the interment will be in the family lot at Congressional cemetery.

Miss Easby's grandfather, Capt. William Easby, fought in defense of the capital at the battle of Bladensburg during the war of 1812, in Gen. Smith's brigade and was afterward prominent in the early life of Washington, being commissioner of public buildings and grounds under Presidents Taylor, Fillmore and Pierce. She is survived by one sister, Miss Fanny B. Easby.

Since her girlhood Miss Easby was a devoted and ardent member of Western Presbyterian Church, of which her father was one of the founders. For many years she was a teacher in the Sunday school and was always a leader and promoter in the work of the church, especially in its charitable and missionary activities.

Easby, Rozina M.

b. 13 Sep 1812 - d. 7 Aug 1897 85 yrs.

R76/350

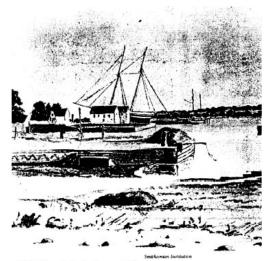
R50/94

Easby. On Saturday morning, August 7, 1897 at 11:05 o'clock, Rozina M. Easby, widow of John W. Easby, U.S. Navy. Funeral from her late residence, No. 202 7th G street northwest, Monday August 9 at 3 o'clock p.m.

Easby, William b. 1791 – d. 29 Jul 1854 64 yrs.

The National Intelligencer, August 1, 1854 Obituary

Died, at his residence in this city, on Saturday, the 29th ultimo, after an afflicting illness of nine days, Captain William Easby, in the 64th year of his age.



1850 Watercolor by Montgomery Meigs

In the death of this estimable citizen the people of Washington have sustained a great loss. From 1812, the date of his settlement here, he has been actively identified with the growth and interest of the city and its inhabitants; and amongst his numerous friends there are many who have grown up with him and the city together. These will feel his loss most sensibly and deeply.

The deceased was an Englishman by birth; but, having been brought to this country by parents in his infancy, he was thoroughly Americanized both in feeling and principle; ever looking, however, with becoming pride upon his native country, which he re-visited in 1849 as bearer of dispatches to the American Minister and as Commissioner to the World's Fair.

In 1812 Capt. Easby was one of the most energetic

and dauntless of the young volunteers who acted against the British army in its memorable approach to Washington.

Capt. Easby was best known by the indomitable perseverance with which he prosecuted all his enterprises, whether public or private. This characteristic induced President Fillmore to appoint him Commissioner of Public Buildings in Washington, which office he held several years, giving the most complete satisfaction by his prompt and energetic discharge of its duties.

Capt. Easby was, at the time of his death, and had been for many years previously, the Treasurer of the National Institute, an association of the leading intelligences of Washington for the promotion of science.

In all his business transactions he was distinguished for straightforward integrity and honesty of purpose. In his feelings he was generous and humane, never refusing to assist the poor or the afflicted.

In addition to his generous emotions and his fine business qualities, he was a man of remarkable intelligence and of elevated taste. Not withstanding his activity in the transaction of the business of out-of-door life, he had found time and leisure to bring together an extensive library of the most rare and elegant books, amongst which are many curious specimens of manuscripts, typography, and ancient paintings and engravings.

This library consists of about twenty-five hundred volumes, and combines in itself almost every thing which is essential to science or beautiful in literature. In this intellectual retreat Capt. Easby was accustomed to spend a large portion of his time, always profitably and agreeably employed; and to this he fondly looked for that retirement where the evening of his days could be passed in those quiet pursuits which are so congenial to declining age; but, alas! in the midst of the soothing contemplation of these approaching enjoyments, surrounded by the ministers of happiness which he had spent his life in accumulating, he fell, when he least expected it, into the arms of that spectral visitor from whose mournful treat no chamber is free.

Capt. Easby met death with the utmost fortitude and composure, at peace with all the world, and surrounded by most of the members of his immediate family, whose efforts to soothe him in his afflictions and to save him were unremitting, though fruitless.

The poor will need him; his friends will miss him; the energetic and the active will inquire for him; and the answer to all of these will be, in the ancient phase of the preacher, (Ecclesiastes,) "Man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets."

The National Intelligencer, August 18, 1854

The late Captain Easby - 21 years ago the newspapers of the day were praising the workmanship and sailing qualities of the ship 'Russia' built at Washington by the late Captain William Easby.

The Evening Star, Oct. 28, 1854

The Late William Easby

The National Institute pay the following tribute to the memory of an esteemed member:

Whereas, since the last meeting of the National Institute, it has pleased an all-wise Providence to remove by death William Easby, Esq., one of our most active and useful fellow-members: Therefore –

Resolved, That the National Institute has sustained a deep and afflicting loss in the death of its late lamented Treasurer, Wm. Easby, Esq., whose usefulness and value as a member and officer of this institution cannot easily be supplied.

Resolved, That the members of the institute deeply sympathize with the afflicted family of our deceased fellow-member in their loss and bereavement.

Resolved, That these proceedings be entered on the minutes and a copy thereof be transmitted to the family of the deceased by the Corresponding Secretary.

History of the Naval Lodge, No. 4, F.A.A.M.

William Easby, who occupied the East in 1827, affiliated with the Lodge Oct. 7, 1826. He was a prominent business man of that period conducting a large ship-building plant at what was known as Easby's Point near Georgetown, D.C. Under his supervision was built the brig "Lawrence," which made one of the first trips around the "Norn" to California in the gold fever of '49. His old home, at that time surrounded by spacious grounds, which city improvements have since largely curtailed, still stands at the corner of Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue S.E. During his somewhat limited career as a member of the Lodge he took an active part in its affairs.

The Evening Star, Dec. 7, 1913

In Odd Nooks and Crannies with the Rambler

In the Star of recent date it was announced that "a pictorial history of Washington is the plan of the Association of the Oldest Inhabitants of the District of Columbia," and that at the last meeting "Corresponding Secretary John B. McCarthy called attention to the fact that there had been presented to the association the model of the first ship launched at the Eastern shipyards in Washington in 1829, and also the original permit issued under the signature of Peter Force, May 26, 1840, to William Easby to extend a wharf into the Potomac river."

This brings to the Rambler's mind that not long ago he wrote, from data given him by the daughter of Capt. William Easby, a sketch of that worthy gentleman and the story of the family home at Pennsylvania avenue and 9th street southeast, called by the Easbys "Warwick," and which previously had been Tunnecliff's Hotel, a building which was erected several years before the removal of the seat of government to Washington.

Capt. Easby's daughter has preserved interesting memories of Easby's point. She told the Rambler that the part of the city in which Easby's point is situated was, before the establishment of the District of Columbia, part of a tract belonging to Robert Peter, and on the map of the first survey was called "Mexico." There were many plats of ground variously named – Hamburg, beyond Camp Hill, on the river above and to the north were Port Royal, Widow's Mite and Jamaica, and among others was Mount Pleasant, which also belonged to Robert Peter. Mrs. Easby-Smith remarked to the Rambler that she had often wondered how this holding of Mr. Peter came by the name "Mexico," and whether the visit of the Spaniards to a point on the Potomac river supposed now to be Occaquan, and who afterward returned to Mexico, had any bearing on the matter.

In dealing with the locality of Easby's point it is interesting to recall a paper which Hugh Taggart read before the Columbia Historical Society, May 13, 1907, in which he said: "The mouth of Rock Creek of our day does not exhibit a single feature of its appearance in 1751, when Georgetown was created. At that time the creek was a navigable stream within which the tide ebbed and flowed for a considerable distance above the present P street bridge; then, and for many years subsequently, there were visible in it, on frequent occasions, the tall masts of the trader to European ports, where now the only water craft to be seen is the sand scow.

"The creek at its junction with the river formed quite a large bay; its moutn extended from the point near the old Observatory grounds, where Littlefield's wharf is located (which point was first known as Cedar point, and afterward successively as Windmill point, Peters point and Easby's point) to a point on the present Water street between 31st street, which was formerly known as Congress street, and Wisconsin avenue, which as formerly known as High street."

When Capt. Easby bought this property upon which he decided to locate there was only a barae stretch of land and water from the point where a rock cabin, supposed to have been the dwelling of the keeper of the vanished windmill, to the stone house on the river's edge between G and H streets. The old stone house was very large and was probably built for a custom house, being at the confluence of the river and Rock crreek. It was only a few years ago that this old landmark was demolished.

With doors opening into the shipyard and others on the towpath of the canal, between the bridge and the point was the engine house, and at this place fire drills were frequently held.

It was within the limits of Hamburg where, in 1833, Capt. Easby built his lime kilns. Hamburg was originally a village of some pretensions, at least on paper. It was laid out at the instance of Jacob Funk into squares and streets, and in the center was a large plot for a town house. It extended north from the river and included H street. L'Enfant, in one of his letters, calls the village Funkstown, and it was commonly and variously called Hamburg and Funkstown. Mrs. Easy-Smith told the Rambler that Funk was a gunmaker in Georgetown during the American Revolution and that it seems that quite a colony of Hamburgers settled thereabouts early in the eighteenth century.

"After the completion of the canal," continued Capt. Easby's daughter, "the towpath from Rock creek to D street was on its east side. Here, crossing the bridge it formed the boundary of the shipyard. Turning eastward near the point it ran on the south side of the canal to 17th street, where the Goose creek basin was located. Upon this towpath traveled the mules that drew the barges and in my childhood there were not many hours in the day that laden boats might not be seen on their way to the Eastern branch.

"It is more than three-quarters of a century since I first opened my eyes at Easby's point. I do not remember quite so far back as that particular 14th of July, 1835, but I do distinctly recollect events that took place when I was not more than three years of age. My first remembrance of crossing the river to the Washington who cared for our horses and cow. The skiff was paddled over every evening to bring back a load of the sweet meadow grass which we were privileged to cut.

"I well remember George Washington Parke Custis and his family. Mrs. Lee was quite an artist, which aroused my interest in her. She made a fine copy of a Turner my father owned, a privilege he allowed no one else.

"Gen. Lee often crossed to our landing on his way to the department or the City. The interchange of boats was customary if they chanced to have been left at either of our respective landings.

"Lately I visited the old home of my childhood, but the place was well nign unrecognizable. The dwelling house, large for those days is transformed into a blacksmith shop and the upper rooms into a depository for junk. The old garden, which occupied half the square except the corner lot, where dwelt the Ferguson family, has disappeared. The luscious fruit, figs, grapes, apples, pears and prunes, and the rare flowers that attracted many visitors, have long since perished. This part of the property is now covered by buildings. The bridge which spanned the canal is gone for the canal is no longer there. The shipyard has been transformed into an establishment for asphalt work. Not a vestige of the old rock cabin remains. Beyond its site, Littlefield's wharf has been constructed. Ere long all these will have been wiped off the earth and effaced from the maps, the whirr and honk of the automobile and the hoofbeats of blooded steeds will replace the sound of the hammers and steam whistles of busy industries, and Potomac Park will be the new name of Easby's point."

In the old rock cabin on the point lived Dyson Moran, who had charge of all the horses used in the various branches of Capt. Easby's plant and was also the driver of Mrs. Easby's carriage.

On 26th street, in the rear of the Easby's garden, lived a family, one of the sons of which, John Fardy, learned shipbuilding in the Easby yard. Later he built a fine shipbuilding plant in Baltimore, accumulated a large fortune and died in that city. The plant established by Fardy belongs now to the Woodall family, who are relatives of Capt. Easby's descendants.

South of the Easby blacksmith shop lived Ignatius Lucas and his wife. In those days there were no trained nurses. Neighbors visited and helped to care for the sick as part of neighborly duty, and chief among those was Mrs. Lucas, who was friend, counselor and comforter to the whole settlement. Mr. Lucas for many years filled a position in either the War or the Navy Department.

The Cumberlands lived on the next lot and their nets and their huge ducking guns were curiosities to the children roundabout. John Cumberland's third wife was a remarkable woman. She was the mistress of the house in which there were four families of children, and they all lived together in peace and happiness.

The brewery on the northwest corner of Potomac Park now covers the lot on which the Cumberlands and the Lucases lived and also the site where John Boyle had his residence. John Boyle was a conspicuous citizen and so closely resembled Gen. Zachary Taylor that each was often mistaken for the other.

On the square east of the lime kiln a glass factory was established in 1824. It was abandoned not many years after, but the building remained long standing. Much of the time it was untenanted and fell into decay. No sign of it remained when the speedway was first projected Edward Hanley was Capt. Easby's partner in the lime kilns until the captain's death, when Hanley bought the whole interest. Mr. Hanley at first lived on 19th street below F, but later built a fine house on G street near 20th, where he died not long after moving into it. Aleanah Denham was the manager of the lime kilns for more than twenty years. He moved into the house on 19th street vacated by Mr. Hanley and died there in 1881.

There were gala days at the point when a ship was launched. As these were generally built for the government, the guests usually included cabinet officers, officials of high rank and frequently members of the diplomatic corps. The daughter of Capt. Easby, telling the Rambler of these events, said:

Every detail for a launching must be carefully prepared that no hitch or blunder may occur, and the workmen waited with baited breath for the success of the launching, for these, in those olden times were greatly interested in their work and became really attached to their construction as it grew into graceful proportions. It was a beautiful and exciting scene to watch the large vessel start on the ways, and to listen to the strokes of the hammers that loosed the wedges, to see her slowly gathering impetus as she glided gracefully down into the water upon whose bosom she was to spend her life nd beneath which sooner or later she would find her grave. Then a collation spread in one of the ship lofts was enjoyed by guests and employes.

I well remember the launching of the revenue cutters "Forward", in 1842 or 1843 and the "Laurence" in 1848. The "Laurence" was in commission for more than a quarter of a century and may still be in existence. My brother, Dr. James Thompson Overstreet, whose father a congressman from South Carolina, was my

mother's first husband, was appointed surgeon of the "Laurence" which sailed around the Cape to California. Dr. Overstreet was accidentally killed in Los Angeles in 1853.

Eastburn, Sarah M.

d. 26 Jan 1902

1 yr. 9 mos.

R133/249

Eastburn. On Sunday, January 26, 1902, at 2 o'clock a.m., Sarah Maria Eastburn, beloved daughter of Gibbons S. and Lydia Eastburn (nee Smithson), aged 21 months

We had a little Mandie once,

She was our darling pride,

We loved her, oh, perhaps too well,

For soon she slept and died.

Sleep on, sweet babe, and take thy rest,

God called them home when He thought best.

Mamma and Papa

Funeral took lace from parents' residence, 1221 K street southeast, Monday, January 27.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Eastlake, Abram Park

d. 11 Jun 1879

R98/75

Eastlake. On June 11, 1879, at 6 o'clock p.m., Abram Park Eastlake. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 507 B street southeast, on Saturday, the 14th inst., at 4:30 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Easton, Edward Lyle

d. 26 Jun 1879

7 mos. 25 days

R84/304

Easton. Edward Lyle, aged 7 months 25 days, son of Edward D. and Hattie A. Easton. Our Father having prepared a mansion for him, called our little one home.

Funeral from 1618 Q street, Thursday, 26th instant at five o'clock.

Easton, Hattie K. d. 17 Apr 1881 24 yrs. 2 mos. **R84/305**

Easton. On Sunday, April 17th, 1881 of quick consumption, Hattie Kaldenbach, beloved wife of Edward D. Easton, aged 24 years and 2 months. The funeral will take place at 4 p.m. Tuesday, April 19th, from the Christian Church, of which the deceased was for many years a member, Vermont Avenue, near N street northwest, Washington, D.C. Friends are invited to attend without further notice.

Easton, William d. 13 Jun 1912 58 yrs. **R56/298**

Easton. On Thursday, June 13, 1912 at 10:30 p.m.; William H. Easton in the 59th year of his age. Funeral from the undertaking parlors of John J. McCarthy, 3236 M street n.w., Monday, June 17 at 3 p.m. Funeral private (Baltimore, Md. papers please copy).

Eaton, Alexander M.

d. 26 Dec 1900

62 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days

R94/223

Eaton. On Wednesday, December 26, 1900 at 3:55 a.m., Alexander Wadsworth Eaton, beloved husband of Annie E. Eaton and son of the late David Eaton, U.S.N. aged 62 years. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 1240 3rd street southeast on Friday, December 28 at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

The Evening Star, December 26, 1900, p. 3

Death of Alexander W. Eaton

Union Veteran and Prominent in Local Organizations

Alexander Wadsworth Eaton, one of the most highly esteemed citizens of East Washington, died at an early hour this morning at his residence, 1240 3d street southeast, after a long and severe illness. He was born in the Washington navy yard the 16th of August, 1838, and was the son of the late David Eaton, boatswain, United States navy.

During the war between the states Alexander Eaton volunteered from the District in the three months' service and received an honorable discharge. Later on he was identified with the board of public work sunder Governor Shepherd, and was also a prominent contractor during that period. During the last twenty years of his life he was inspector of wood for the Anacostia and Eastern district.

In private life his character was that of an upright, honorable and charitable gentleman. He was a member of Dawson Lodge, No. 16, F.A.A.M.; of Washington Naval Chapter, No. 6, R.A.M., and of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. He was also a charter member of Syracusian Lodge, No. 10, Knights of Pythias, and a member of the Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Association, having been a member of the old Anacostia Fire Company.

His wife and two married sons--Frank and George G. Eaton--by his first wife, survive him.

Eaton, Alonzo Jones d. 7 Aug 1905 64 yrs. **R84/368**

Eaton. On Friday, August 4, 1905 after a short illness, Alonzo J. Eaton in the 65th year of his age. Services at Lee's chapel, 332 Pennsylvania ave. northwest, Monday, August 7 at 2 o'clock p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Washington Times, August 7, 1905

Capitol Police at A.J. Eaton's Funeral

Services Conducted by the Rev. W.G. Davenport

Mr. Eaton Was Prominent Anacostian

The funeral services of Alonzo Jones Eaton, prominent in the development of Anacostia, who died Friday night at Providence Hospital of apoplexy, were held this afternoon at 2 o'clock, in Lee's chapel, in charge of the Rev. Wm. G. Davenport, of Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Anacostia, of which Mr. Eaton was a member.

Interment was made in Congressional Cemetery, where the remains of his wife and two daughters also lie.

Arrangements for the funeral were in charge of Sergeant-at-Arms Randell and Lieutenants Hammond and James, of the Capitol police. Nine civil war veterans who had served with him for a time on the Capitol police force, acted as an escort to the body. They were Lieut. John Hammond, Sergeants G.W. Hazer, John O'Connel, D.R. Nichols, Officers J.W. Burne, A.T. Hodge, Blackfrod, William P. Hall, and J.A. Burrow.

Lieut. J.W. Jones was in charge of the pallbearers, who were J.V. Sparks, W.T. Door, J.R. Childs, F.C. Tratat, T.E. Spencer, F.G. Jones, G.N. Grynes, and R.R. Smith.

Mr. Eaton came of old Puritan stock and his family always played a prominent part in the history of the country. He served gallantry through the civil war and was twice wounded. In 1883 he came to Washington and engaged in the contracting and construction business.

He was later appointed to the Capitol police force. His home at the time of his death was at 1329 M street northwest.

The Washington Times, August 20, 1905 Sounded Taps for Comrade Logan Regiment Honors Memory of Col. Eaton Soldier of Distinction Served with Gallantry during the Civil War--Grand Army Notes of Interest

At the last meeting of Logan Regiment, held at the armory, 719 Sixth street northwest, with Col. M.F. Carey in command, the following motion was unanimously carried:

"Taps have again sounded from across the Great Divide, and the reaper who gathers without respect of persons has entered our hall.

Our comrade, Lieut. Col. Alonzo J. Eaton, has responded to the summons that comes to all. His life work has been ended, and a character full of tenderness and of loving kindness to all has ceased to exist, leaving his name to be added to the honored and sacred roll of patriotic dead.

"At the outbreak of the great war Comrado Eaton joined Company G, Fifteenth Maine Infantry, and served faithfully as a gallant soldier until the end, when he received an honorable discharge for work well performed.

"Since the war his life has been passed in this city, where he enjoyed the friendship and esteem of all who knew him.

"That he was royally welcomed by brave comrades, who have passed over before him, there can be no doubt, while we, his earthly comrades, are left to cherish his memory and remember that life is but a brittle thread that may be broken without a moment's warning, therefore, we should be prepared that when the Master calls us home we may be ready, like him, to depart in peace.

"To his bereaved family we tend our deepest sympathy, commending them to the care of Him who doeth all things well.

"Further resolved, That the charter be draped for thirty days."

Eaton, Anna Caroline d. 5 Aug 1886 46 yrs. **R94/224**

Eaton. Thursday morning, August 5, 1886 at 3 o'clock, Ann Caroline, beloved wife of Alexander W. Eaton and second daughter of the late Robert I. Teachum, in the 47th year of her age. Funeral will take place from her late residence, No. 1236 Third street southeast on Sunday, August 8th at 4 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited.

Eaton, Anne R. d. 25 Feb 1910 **R6/142**

Eaton. On Feb. 25, 1910 at midnight, Anne R. Eaton, widow of Henry T. Eaton and daughter of George H. and Anne Bealle Atchinson. The funeral will be held from her late residence, 734 7th street southeast, Tuesday, March 1 at 2 o'clock (Washington and Philadelphia papers please copy).

Eaton, Catharine C. d. 7 Jun 1875 61 yrs. **R6/141**

Eaton. On the afternoon of the 7th inst., Mrs. Catherine C. Eaton, aged 61 years. The funeral will take place Thursday afternoon, 10th instant, at 3 o'clock from her late residence, 711 10th street southeast. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend (Fredericksburg, Va., papers please copy).

Eaton, Catharine Virginia d. 13 Dec 1864 26 yrs. R94/222

Eaton. On Sunday, December 11 at 1 o'clock p.m., Catherine Virginia, beloved wife of Alexander Eaton in the 27th year of her age.

Thy passing spirit gently died

Sustained by grace divine

O may such grace on us be shed

And make our end like thine.

Her funeral will take place on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock to which the relatives and friends are invited to attend from the residence of her husband, Canal street between L and M streets south near Navy Yard (Alexandria papers please copy).

Eaton, Charles Francis d. 24 Oct 1880 24 yrs. **R14/194**

Eaton. On Sunday morning, October 24, 1880 at 2:30 o'clock, Charles Francis Eaton in the 25th year of his age. The funeral will take place Tuesday, October 26th at 11 a.m. from his aunt's residence, No. 329 C street s.e. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

The Evening Star, October 23, 1880 Locals

Mr. Charles F. Eaton, a local reporter of the Post newspaper of this city who has been in a declining state of health from consumption for some time died yesterday morning. He was much respected by his numerous acquaintances. His funeral will take place tomorrow from his late residence, No. 329 C street s.e. at 11 o'clock a.m.

Eaton, David d. 29 Mar 1840 **R37/48**

The Navy Yard Section During the Life of the Rev. William Ryland Columbia Historical Society, Volume 4

This gentleman was a boatswain in the Navy and his residence was inside of the Navy Yard. He was a man of very independent and energetic character—so much so, indeed, that it stood in the way of his advancement to a higher position. He entered the naval service in 1795, was appointed boatswain in 1811, and served in the Navy throughout the whole of the War of 1812. He was with Captain James Lawrence on the sloop of war *Hornet* when she captured the British ship *Peacock*; was on the same vessel under Captain James Biddle when she took the British ship *Penguin*; and helped materially in the escape of Biddle's vessel when she was pursued by the enemy's frigate *Cornwallis*, a ship carrying over four times the number of men and guns carried by the *Hornet*. Among the descendants of Mr. Eaton are Alexander W. Eaton, his son, and George G. Eaton, his grandson, the latter a member of the Columbia Historical Society. Mr. Eaton was stationed at the Washington Navy Yard from 1820 until his death.

Eaton, Elizabeth d. 11 Dec 1902 R84/367

Eaton. At Washington, D.C., December 11, 1902, Elizabeth L. Eaton, wife of Alonzo J. Eaton. Services at 2:30 p.m., December 15 at Lee's Chapel, 332 Pennsylvania avenue.

The Evening Star, December 13, 1902, p. 11

Death of Mrs. E.L Eaton

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Eaton died, after an illness of five weeks, at Providence Hospital, Thursday night. Mrs. Eaton was the wife of Capt. Alonzo J. Eaton, an employee of the United States Senate, and was born in Brunswick, Me., and resided in Boston a number of years, but she has been a resident of the District during the twenty years last past. She had many friends, and it was greatly through her energetic efforts as a member of the Anacostia Citizens' Association, it is said, that the bill granting the franchise for an electric line from the navy yard to Congress Heights was passed, the property of the Eatons being along that line and adjoining the asylum grounds.

Mrs. Eaton was prominently identified with the Knights of Labor during its prosperous times and did a great deal toward bettering the condition of her sex through getting them better pay and their elevation in other respects. She was charitably disposed and was ever ready to assist the worthy poor, and during the distressing times of the last Potomac floods she was instrumental, through her connection with the Knights of Labor, in raising a large amount of money and securing donations of provisions and clothing for their relief. Prior to eight years ago, Mrs. Eaton was for a number of years, employed as translator in the botanical division of the Agricultural Department. Her remains will be buried in the Congressional cemetery, the funeral services taking place at Lee's undertaking establishment Monday afternoon, 15th instant, at 2 o'clock.

Eaton, Emilie d. 2 Sep 1888 18 yrs. 9 mos. **R94/365**

Eaton. At Anacostia, D.C., Sunday, September 2, 1888 at 3:45 a.m. of typhoid fever, Miss Emilie Eaton, eldest daughter of Alonza J. and Elizabeth L. Eaton aged 18 years 9 months. Services at the Episcopal Church, Anacostia, Tuesday, 4th September at 4 p.m. Burial at the Congressional Cemetery.

Eaton, Emma G. d. 16 Jan 1939 **R83/366**

Eaton, Emma G. on Monday, January 16, 1939, Emma G. Eaton (nee Simpson) beloved wife of the late Edward H. Eaton, sr., and mother of Elizabeth Bunch, Juliette Foote, Mary Oaks, Edward H. jr. and Charles B. Eaton. Funeral from her late residence, 3602 Nichols avenue s.e. on Thursday, January 19 at 1:30 p.m. Services at Esther Memorial Church of Holy Communion at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Eaton, Emma P. d. 24 Aug 1938 **R115/197**

Eaton, Emma Polton. On Wednesday, August 24, 1938 at her residence, Maple street, McLean, Va., Emma Polton Eaton, beloved wife of the late Leonard F. Eaton. Remains resting at Ives funeral home, 2847 Wilson blvd., Arlington, Va., where funeral services will be held on Friday, August 26 at 2:30 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Eaton, George L. d. 10 Mar 1908 R5/143

Eaton. On Tuesday, March 10, 1908, at 4:45 a.m., after a long illness, George L. Eaton, beloved son of Ann R. and the late Henry T. Eaton.

Called from this world to a peaceful rest,

Called by God, who knows best

Sweet in our memory he will always remain,

Until in heaven we meet again.

By His Mother, Brothers and Sisters

Funeral services at his late residence, 734 7th street southeast, Thursday, March 12, at 2:30 p.m. Interment private at Congressional cemetery.

Eaton, Henry J.

b. 8 Aug 1838 - d. 31 Aug 1906 68 yrs.

R6/143

Eaton. Henry T. Eaton, born August 8, 1838, died August 31, 1906. Survived by wife and six grandchildren. Funeral from his late residence, No. 734 7th street southeast, Monday afternoon, September 3 at 3 o'clock.

The Evening Star, September 1, 1906, p. 2

Death Came Suddenly

Henry True Eaton Succumbs to Heart Disease

While performing some specially fine masonry work at the navy yard yesterday afternoon, Henry True Eaton, sixty-eight years old, a prominent resident of the city, living at 734 7th street southeast, dropped dead. A surgeon from the Marine Hospital was summoned, but he found life extinct when he arrived. Coroner Nevitt had investigated the circumstances attending the death and the body was removed to the rooms of a local undertaker to be prepared for burial. The funeral will be held from his late residence, 734 7th street southeast, Monday at 3 o'clock p.m., with interment in Congressional cemetery.

Mr. Eaton had been complaining of feeling ill for a couple of months past and had done no work in that time, being retired from business. Yesterday, however, he was summoned to the navy yard to do some work on a new building there which required expert skill, and he answered the summons. Shortly before 3 o'clock, as stated, he suddenly collapsed. Fellow-workmen went immediately to his assistance, but they were too late. Death was declared to be due to heart disease.

For many years Mr. Eaton was a prominent business man in Southeast Washington and owned considerable property in that section of the city. He was born on August 8, 1838, and came to this city when he was a mere boy. He engaged in the grocery and liquor business for twenty-five years, having his store at 734 7th street southeast, where he lived. About eight years ago he determined to give up the cares of business and retire. Since that time, however, he had been active as a builder and contractor. He continued in that business up to about two months ago.

Mr. Eaton enlisted in the Union army during the civil war and served with credit to himself for several years. He was a member of the G.A.R. and was also a member of the Builders' Union.

Besides his wife, Mrs. Ann Rebecca Eaton, six children, three boys -- Henry T. jr., George and Clarence Eaton, and three daughters -- Cornna E., Anna and Lillian Eaton, survive him.

The Evening Star, September 3, 1906, p. 16

Funeral of Henry Eaton

Services Held This Afternoon at Late Home of Deceased

Funeral services over the remains of Henry True Eaton, who died suddenly Friday afternoon while at work at the navy yard, were held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at the late residence of the deceased, 734 7th street southeast. Interment was made in Congressional cemetery. The pallbearers were Messrs. George Griffith, John VonHermann, Charles Eller, Thomas Harris, James Dixon and Mr. Shafer.

Mr. Eaton, who was sixty-eight years of age, had been complaining of a slight illness for a couple of months. He, however, went to the navy yard Friday to perform some expert work in masonry and shortly after 3 o'clock he collapsed. For many years he was engaged in the grocery business in Southeast Washington. About eight years ago he retired from the mercantile business and became a builder and contractor.

His wife and six children -- Messrs. Henry T. jr., George and Clarence Eaton, and Misses Corinne E., Anna and Lillian Eaton, survive him.

Eaton, Jane d. 31 Jan 1876 50 yrs. **R42/179**

Eaton. On the 31st January, Jane Eaton, in the 51st year of her age. Her funeral will take place tomorrow (Wednesday) morning at 11 o'clock from the residence of Mrs. Mariah Bayly, 808 5th street northwest.

Eaton, Margaret A. d. 23 Jul 1907 1 yr. 2 mo. **R83/365**

Eaton. On Tuesday, July 23, 1907 at 11 a.m., Margaret A., youngest daughter of Edward H. and Emma S. Eaton, aged fourteen months. Funeral from Epworth Memorial Chapel, Congress Heights, Thursday, July 25, at 2 o'clock. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

Eaton, Nettie d. 21 Oct 1890 17 yrs. 6 mos. **R84/365**

Eaton. On October 21, 1890, Nettie, only daughter of Alonzo J. and Elizabeth L. Eaton aged 17 years 6 months. Funeral from Emmanuel Episcopal Cnurch, Anacostia, Friday, 24th inst. at 3 o'clock p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

Eaton, Sarah Ella d. 21 May 1890 3 mos. 11 days **R32/48**

Eaton. On Wednesday, May 21, 1890 at 11:15 o'clock p.m., Sarah Ella only child of William F.I. and Mary E. Eaton, aged 3 months 11 days. Funeral from residence of parents, 722 L street southeast, Friday, May 23 at 3 p.m.

Eaton, Ruth Gertrude d. 16 Jul 1901 4 mos. **R83/365**

Eaton. Ruth Gertrude Eaton, beloved daughter of E.H. Eaton aged 4 months, died at 11 p.m., July 16, 1901. Funeral service will be held at residence in Congress Heights at 3 p.m. July 18. Interment in Congressional Cemetery.

Eaton, Susan Virginia d. 9 Jul 1885 2 mos. 9 days **R94/222**

Eaton. On July 9th, 1885, Susanna V., infant daughter of Wm. F.L. and Mary E. Eaton, aged 2 months 9 days. Funeral private.

Eaton, Susanna d. 26 Jul 1864 51 yrs. **R37/49**

Eaton. On Tuesday the 26th inst. after a severe and painful illness which she bore with Christian fortitude, Mrs. Susanna Eaton in the 52d year of her age.

Her languishing head is at rest

Its aching and thinking is o'er;

Her quiet immovable breast

Is heaved by affliction no more!

The funeral will take place on Thursday afternoon, the 28th inst. at 2 o'clock from her late residence on K street between 3 and 4th. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Eaton, Susie V. d. 4 Aug 1885 18 yrs. **R94/225**

Eaton. Tuesday morning, August 4, 1885, at 8:30 o'clock, Susie V., only daughter of Alexander W. and A. Caroline Eaton in the nineteenth year of her age. Funeral will take place from her late residence, No. 1236 3d street southeast on Friday, August 7th, at four o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Ebaugh, Anna Isabel

d. 8 Mar 1879

Public Vault ®

Ebaugh. On the morning of March 8, 1879, Anna Isabel, infant daughter of Theodore O. and Anna L. Ebaugh.

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Birth/Death Name Range/Site Age

Ebbert, John H.

R76/72

John H. d. 11 Aug 1886 3 yrs. 6 mos.

Ebbert. On August 11, 1886, Harry, only son of J.H. and E.R. Robert, aged 3 years 6 months after a short and painful illness. Funeral from residence of D.F. Ebbert, 320 Pennsylvania avenue northwest tomorrow (Thursday) at 10 a.m.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Eckell, Annie d. 24 Aug 1943 **R128/182**

Eckell. On Tuesday, August 24, 1943, Annie Eckell (nee Carriere) beloved wife of the late John M. Eckell. Funeral from the Huntemann funeral home, 5732 Georgia ave. on Thursday, August 26 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Eckell, John M. d. 8 May 1933 R128/182

Eckell. On Monday, May 8, 1933 at his residence, 1421 South Carolina ave. s.e., John M., the beloved husband of Annie Eckell and father of Mrs. Gertrude Bitler. Funeral from his late residence, Wednesday, May 10,a t 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Eckell, Louise b. 1868 – d. 24 Jan 1923 **R127/181**

Wife of Peter Eckell..

Eckell, Peter d. 3 Jan 1932 **R127/182**

Eckell. Suddenly, on Sunday, January 3, 1932, at Casualty Hospital, Peter, beloved husband of Alicia V. Eckel of 1413 South Carolina ave. s.e. Funeral from the Wm. H. Sardo & Co. funeral chapel, 412 H street n.e., on Wednesday, January 6 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Eckert, Auney May d. 8 Aug 1920 R108/206

Eckert. Sunday, August 8, 1920, at her residence, 468 M street s.w., Auney May, beloved wife of the late Richard J. Eckert. Funeral from her late residence, Wednesday, August 11, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment (private) at Congressional cemetery. (New York papers please copy).

The Evening Star, November 20, 1903, p. 11

Mrs. Eckert's Petition

Applies for Appointment as Administratrix of Husband's Estate

Mrs. Auney M. Eckert, the widow of Richard J. Eckert, who lost his life at the time an engine and tender attached to a railroad train fell through the drawer of the Long bridge, today, through Attorney R. Golden Donaldson, petitioned the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia to appoint her administratrix of her husband's estate. Mrs. Eckert informs the court that her husband was killed in the Long bridge accident, that he left no will, no property and no debts, and that his only heirs-at-law and next of kin, besides herself are two children, one named George H. Eckert, who is fifteen years of age, and the other Arthur A. Eckert, who is thirteen years of age.

Mrs. Eckert says she has been advised by counsel that the estate of her husband has a just claim against certain railroad companies and adds "that by reason of the insecure and damaged condition of the bridge and drawer that the said drawer did, on or about the 19th day of October, 1903, give way from its fastenings while a certain steam locomotive and railroad cars were passing over said bridge, at which time the death of said deceased was caused through the negligence of said railroad companies."

The court is asked to appoint the widow administratrix in order that appropriate proceedings may be instituted by her to recover damages.

Eckert, Richard J. d. 18 Oct 1903 **R108/206**

The Evening Star, October 19, 1903, p. 6

Down With Crash

Part of the Long Bridge Draw Wrecked

Under Train's Weight

Several Person's Believed to Have Been Drowned

Remarkable Escape From Wholesale Disaster--

Searching the Debris and Dragging the River

The express train on the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad, known as the "F.F.V." that left the 6th street station last night at 11:22 o'clock put the Long bridge out of business. Because of the heavy weight of the train the north half of the draw went down and part of the train went with it. One man, Richard J. Eckart, who was employed as assistant draw tender, is missing, and it is the belief of railroad men and policemen that he and several others lost their lives. ...

The Evening Star, October 20, 1903, p. 11

Traffic Resumed

Trains Now Running Over The Long Bridge

Work Was Pushed All Night and a Single Track Completed

...No attention was paid by the railroad men to the matter of searching for the bodies of supposed victims of the disaster, but Harbormaster Sutton's crew attended to it. The river was dragged about the bridge, but up to this afternoon no sign of a body had been found. It was rumored that the diver had seen two or three bodies on the bottom of the river while he was examining the tender, but he denied that there was any truth in it. It is still the opinion of the police and railroad men that two tramps were drowned in addition to Richard Eckart, the assistant bridge tender. ...

The Evening Star, October 21, 1903, p. 2 Long Bridge Open

Repairs Quickly Made and Traffic Resumed

Search Being Made for Body of Missing Man--

Closing of the Chanel

•••

Harbormaster Sutton was about the vicinity of the bridge this morning with his crew, and an effort was made to recover the body of Richard Eckart, the only man who is known to be missing, although it is thought that two or three tramps may also have lost their lives at the time of the accident. Only the hat of Eckart, who was assistant to the engineer in charge of the draw, has been found. The crew of the police boat, who made an effort to drag for the body, found the task a difficult one on account of the amount of wreckage in the river.

Arrangements were made to have Capt. Winters, the diver in the employ of the railroad company, go down this afternoon and search for the body. ...

The Evening Star, October 22, 1903

Eckart Still Missing

Unsuccessful Search for His Body in the Potomac

Hundreds of teams hauling brick from the several yards in Virginia below Jackson City have passed over the Long bridge since 9 o'clock yesterday morning, when the work of restoring the wagon road was completed. There were so many teams on the bridge all yesterday and last night that the services of policemen were needed to prevent collision and confusion. There was a big crowd of spectators yesterday afternoon to see Captain Winter go down in his diving suit. He went through the baggage car and tender under the water, but failed to find the body of Richard Eckart, the only man known to be missing. He was enabled to give information, however, which assisted the men in charge of the work of taking sections of the bridge from the water.

The heavy machinery on the pile drivers was used for this purpose, but some of the heavy timbers and iron were so tightly fastened that they could not be budged. Harbor Master Sutton's crew of policemen also made every effort to find the body by using hooks, but without being successful. It is thought the body of the missing man may be held down by the mass of debris in the water, and that it will be found after this has been removed.

Today the work of searching for the body of the missing man was renewed. Should the body be found the coroner will probably hold an inquest, at which testimony regarding the condition of the Long bridge may be of an interesting nature.

The Evening Star, October 29, 1903, p. 5

Mrs. Eckert's Appeal

Wants Greater Effort Made to Recover Her Husband's Remains

Commissioner Macfarland today received a visit from Mrs. Richard Eckert, whose husband is supposed to have been killed under the wreck of the Long bridge draw recently. Mr. Eckert was the draw tender at the Long bridge.

Mrs. Eckert requested Mr. Macfarland to aid her in recovering the remains of her husband and complained of the delay in finding the body. The Commissioner told her he had the greatest sympathy for her and would do anything he could to help her, but that he believed every effort is being made to recover the body as quickly as possible. However, he telephoned the harbormaster and the general agent of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, asking them to continue the search, and get out the remains as quickly as practicable.

Both of these gentlemen assured Mr. Macfarland that they are doing all that could be done and would continue to do so. The harbormaster is using all the means at his command. The general agent of the railroad has had two divers at work. But both thought that, until the removal of the wreckage now in process is completed, the remains may not be recovered.

Mrs. Eckert told Mr. Macfarland that by the death of her husband she is left without support for herself and two children, and is in needy circumstances.

The Evening Star, October 30, 1903, p. 2

Inquest to Be Held

Remains of Richard Eckert Recovered From River

Coroner Nevitt will hold an inquest at the sixth precinct police station tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock, at which time testimony will be taken with a view to determining the cause of the Long Bridge disaster. The inquest will be held over the body of Richard J. Eckert, the draw tender, who lost his life at the time the draw collapsed. His body was recovered this morning, after having been in the water about eleven days.

Peter Cavanaugh was in a small boat gathering driftwood about one-eighth of a mile east of the bridge, in the Georgetown channel, about 8:30 o'clock this morning, when he discovered Eckert's body floating about in the water. After securely fastening the body to the wall about the flats he went to the harbor office and informed Harbor Master Sutton of his discovery. The police boat was dispatched to the place where the body was fastened and the body was removed to the wharf at the foot of 6th street.

Mrs. Eckert was summoned to the wharf, where the body had been placed in a metallic casket, and she promptly identified the remains as those of her husband.

The body was badly swollen and discolored, and the condition of the clothing indicated that Eckert had met with violence before he reached the water. His garments had been torn about his right hip, and there was so much mud on the body that it was impossible to see just what injuries had been inflicted. the extent of the investigation to be made tomorrow will probably be to determine something concerning the condition of the bridge, and what, if any, effort has been made to make the structure safe.

It is probable that War Department officials will be called upon to render assistance, and that testimony of practical bridge workers will be heard to determine the condition of the broken timbers after the accident occurred.

The Evening Star, October 31, 1903, p. 7
Hearing Incomplete
Coroner's Investigation of Long Bridge Accident
The Evidence Heard
Further Inquiry Postponed Until Next Week
The Death of Richard J. Eckert, an Employee
of Railway Company, Subject of Inquiry

A searching inquiry was made today by a jury of inquest impaneled by Coroner Nevitt regarding the death of Richard J. Eckert, the watchman who lost his life at the time the draw of the Long bridge collapsed uner the weight of a Chesapeake and Ohio railroad train nearly two weeks ago. ...

Deputy Coroner's Statement

The first evidence heard was the statement of Deputy Coroner Glazebrook. He found that the death of the draw tender was due to drowning. The only evidence of violence found about the body was a fracture of the right foot. The doctor discovered that the clothing over both hips was torn. ...

Was With the Draw Tender

George Heins, a boat builder and ship carpenter, testified that he was in the house with Mr. Eckert the night the accident occurred. He was building a boat for Eckert, and frequently called to see him on the bridge. He reached there Sunday night about 8 o'clock, more than three hours before the crash came. Just before Eckert went out to flag the train he complained of having a headache. The engineer of the train responded to the flagging. When the engine reached the draw and the crash was heard all started out of the little house. Eckert was the first to run out. The other men, Captain Giles and Frank Howard, climbed over the train. Witness was unable to climb, and managed to crawl to a place of safety. It was the opinion of witness that a falling timber struck Eckert and knocked him overboard.

Witness said Eckert left the house several seconds before he (witness) got out. ...

The Evening Star, November 14, 1903, p. 9 Jury's Inquiry Ends Coroner's Investigation of Long Bridge Accident Verdict Rendered Richard J. Eckert's Death As Result of Collapse

The P. W. and B. Railway Company Held Responsible for Unsafe Condition of the Bridge

The investigation of the death of Richard J. Eckert, the watchman on the Long bridge, who was drowned at the time of the bridge disaster, when the draw gave way under the weight of a Chesapeake and Ohio railroad train, was resumed by the coroner's jury today. The accident occurred the night of October 19, and the body of the victim was recovered several days later. A number of witnesses were examined at the first session of the jury and the hearing was postponed for the purpose of getting information concerning what, if any action, had been taken by the War Department officials concerning the condition of the structure and also for the purpose of establishing the question of responsibility. Evidence was heard and the jury returned a verdict as follows:

"We, the jury find that Richard J. Eckert came to his death by drowning on the 18th day of October, in the Potomac river, in the collapse of the draw of that bridge on that date.

"We further believe that the accident resulting in his death was caused by the unsafe condition of the timbers composing the draw, for the condition of which the Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington Railway Company is responsible."

Eckhardt, Bertha d. 7 Nov 1882 26 yrs. **R94/285**

Eckhardt. On November 7, 1882, at 4 o'clock p.m., Bertha, eldest daughter of William and Johannah Eckhardt, in the 27th year of her age. Funeral will take place from her late residence, 9th street, between B and C southeast, on Thursday evening, November 9th, 1882, at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend. (Philadelphia papers please copy).

Eckhardt, Frederick William d. 29 Sep 1881 48 yrs. R94/285

Eckhardt. On the 29th of September, 1881, at 8 o'clock a.m., Frederick William Eckhardt, in the 49th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, No. 209 9th street southeast, Sunday, October 2d, at 4 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

Eckhardt, Johanna d. 28 Jan 1901 71 yrs. **R94/284**

Eckhardt. On Monday, January 28, 1901, at 2 a.m., Mrs. Johanna Eckhardt, in her seventy-first year. Funeral from the home of her daughter, Isabelle Smith, at 1121 Georgia avenue southeast, on Wednesday, January 30, at 3 p.m.

Eckhardt, Rosina Minnie d. 23 Jul 1889 R94/284

Eckhardt. On July 23, 1889 at the residence of her mother, 209 9th street southeast, Roseana Minnie, beloved daughter of Johanna and the late William Eckhardt. Funeral services will take place at Christ Church, Navy Yard on Thursday, July 25 at 4 p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend (Philadelphia papers please copy).

Eckloff, Alfred d. 18 Jan 1920 3 yrs. **R154/237**

The Evening Star, January 19, 1920, p. 22

Scalds Fatal to Child

Alfred Eckloff 3 years old, child of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Eckloff, Minnesota ave. and Hunt place n.e. accidentally fell into a kettle of hot water while at play Saturday afternoon and received painful scalds. He later developed pneumonia and was taken to Casualty Hospital where he died about 1 o'clock this morning. Coroner Nevitt gave a certificate of accidental death.

Eckloff, Ann Catherine d. 2/17/1854 1 yr. 1 mo. 16 days **R95/129**

Eckloff. On Friday morning, February 17, 1854, Ann Catherine, youngest child of F.W. and Margaret E. Eckloff, aged 13 months 16 days.

Sleep on my child, from trouble thou art free From pain and sorrow Christ has called you home. No more thy form thy weeping parents see For thou art gone in a brighter world to roam.

We are loth to give thee up In thy clay cold couch to dwell. Until the resurrection day, Farewell, my Ann Catherine, fare you well.

Eckloff, Caroline C. d. 16 Sep 1900 34 yrs. 4 mos. 2 days **R41/154**

Eckloff. On Sunday, September 16, 1900 at 3:40 p.m., Caroline C., beloved wife of Charles R. Eckloff, in the 35th year of her age. Funeral from her late residence, 475 I street n.w. on Tuesday, September 18 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Eckloff, Carrie d. 12 Feb 1909 29 yrs. **R154/237**

Eckloff. On Friday, February 12, 1909, at 10:15 p.m., Carrie E., beloved wife of W. Bradburn Eckloff, in the 30th year of her age. Funeral private from her late residence, 1377 H street northeast, Monday, February 15, at 2 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

Eckloff, Edward C. d. 20 Mar 1891 68 yrs. **R41/155**

Eckloff. On Friday, March 20, 1891 at 7:50 a.m., Edward C. Eckloff in the 69th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, 429 I street northwest, Sunday, March 22 at 4 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend.

Eckloff, Frederich William d. 24 Sep 1859 39 yrs. **R96/130**

Echloff. On the 23d Sept. after a lingering illness, Frederick William Echloff in his 40th year. The friends and relatives of the family are invited to attend his funeral tomorrow (Saturday afternoon) at 3 o'clock. (Leonardtown Beacon please copy).

Eckloff, Godfrey F. d. 20 Mar 1868 49 yrs. 2 mos. 10 days **R87/103**

Eckloff. On the 20th inst. after a short illness, Godfrey F. Eckloff in the 87th year of his age. His funeral will take place at 2 o'clock, Sunday the 22d inst. from his late residence, No. 267 C street. All friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

The Evening Star, March 23, 1868

Funeral

Mr. Godfrey F. Eckloff, an old and respected citizen, and for many years one of our leading merchant tailors, died on the 20th instant, after a short illness at his residence, No. 267 C street, at the advanced age of 87 years. He came to this city in 1817, as a cutter for his brother, and since that time has been actively engaged at his profession. His remains were interred yesterday in the Congressional Cemetery. Rev. Dr. Finckel, of the German Lutheran Church, officiating. The pall-bearers were Col. Sampson Folsom, Col. Francis Batice, Rev. Israel Folsom, Dr. Thomas Bond, all of the Choctaw Nation of Indians and two citizens. Those Indians were intimately acquainted with the deceased and often dealt with him. Col. P.P. Pitchlynn, of the same tribe, is a son-in-law of the deceased.

Eckloff, Mrs. Jennie Shepherson d. 2 Sep 1884 R96/130

Eckloff. On Tuesday, Sept. 2, 1884, Jennie, beloved wife of Frederick T. Eckloff and daughter of W.J. Shepperson. Funeral will take place Thursday, Sept. 4, 3 p.m., from her late residence, 942 F street southwest. Relatives and friends are invited to attend ("Richmond Dispatch" please copy).

Eckloff, John Thomas d. 29 Apr 1922 11 yrs. **R154/237**

Eckloff. Suddenly on Saturday, April 29, 1922 at Providence hospital, John Thomas, beloved son of Adolph and Barbara Eckloff, of 815 Minnesota avenue northeast, in the eleventh year of his age. Interment (private) on Monday, May 1, at Congressional cemetery.

Eckloff, Joseph W. d. 25 Mar 1853 35 yrs. R41/158

Eckloff. On the 25th instant, Joseph W. Eckloff, eldest son of Christian and Sarah Eckloff, aged 35 years.

The National Intelligencer, March 30, 1853

Washington Monument Office, March 29, 1853

At a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Washington National Monument Society, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Board deeply lament the loss of its late very estimable and efficient Clerk, Joseph W. Eckloff, and that its members sincerely sympathize with his bereaved family in the very heavy loss they have sustained by his lamented death.

F.W. Eckloff, Clerk.

Eckloff, Madora d. 4 Oct 1900 35 yrs. **R95/131**

Eckloff. On Thursday, October 4, 1900 at 1:15 p.m., Medora Eckloff (nee Thomas) beloved wife of Frederick T. Eckloff. Funeral from her late residence, 936 G street s.w., Monday, October 8 at 9:30 a.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Eckstein, Anna L. d. 31 Jul 1910 77 yrs. **R69/316**

Eckstein. On Sunday, July 31, 1910 at 8:20 p.m., Anna Louisa Eckstein, aged 77 years, widow of the late William Eckstein. Funeral Wednesday, August 3 at 2 o'clock p.m. from her late residence, 56 B street southwest. Relatives and friends invited (Philadelphia and Chicago papers please copy).

The Evening Star, August 3, 1910, p. 14

Funeral of Mrs. Anna L. Eckstein

The funeral of Mrs. Anna Eckstein, took place from the family residence, 56 B street southwest at 2 o'clock this afternoon.

Eckstein, Anna L. d. 24 Mar 1939 **R69/317**

Eckstein, Anna Louisa. On Friday, March 24, 1939 at her residence, 512 Tulip avenue, Takoma Park, Md., Anna Louisa Eckstein, beloved sister of Emma L. and William F. Eckstein. Remains resting at the W.W. Chambers Co. funeral home, 1400 Chapin street n.w. until 11 a.m., Monday, March 27; thence to the Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol street where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Eckstein, William d. 13 Dec 1887 57 yrs. **R69/317**

Eckstein. Suddenly on December 13, 1887 of apoplexy, William Eckstein in the 58th year of his age. His funeral will take place from his late residence, 109 B street southwest on Thursday at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend (Philadelphia, Baltimore and Chicago papers please copy).

Edds, John L. b. 1855 – d. 19 Sep 1908 53 yrs. **R164/255**

A loving husband and devoted father. God called him home, it was his will, but in our hearts we love him still.

At Emergency Hospital, on Saturday, September 19, 1908, at 5:30 p.m., John L. Edds, beloved husband of Anna F. Edds of 129 Jackson Street, Anacostia, D.C. Funeral from Anacostia M.E. Church on Tuesday, September 22, at 2:30 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery. Relatives and friends invited to attend. (Newport News and Wytheville, Va., papers please copy.)

Edds, John T. d. 18 Jan 1894 **R10/245**

Edds. On Thursday, January 18, 1894, at 9:40 p.m., John Thomas, beloved husband of Mary Elizabeth Edds, departed this life, after a short and painful illness, at the residence of his daughter, 405 P street northwest. Funeral service will take place at the Immaculate Conception Church, corner 8th and N streets northwest, Saturday, January 20, at 8 p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend. (Alexandria papers please copy).

Edds, John T. d. 25 Jan 1901 51 yrs. 8 mos. **R7/253**

Edds. On Friday, January 25, 1901, at 9:20 a.m., Thomas Edds, beloved husband of Annie Edds. Funeral from his late residence, No. 358 K street southwest, on Monday, January 28, at 8:30 a.m.; thence to St. Dominic's Church. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend. (Alexandria papers please copy).

Edds, Margaret R. d. 12 Sep 1878 26 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days R3/152

Edds. On the 12th September 1878, Margaret R. Edds, wife of John Edds, aged 26 years 6 months 11 days. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully requested to attend her funeral from No. 1319 C street s.w., Friday at 3 o'clock p.m.

Edds, May E. d. 20 Jul 1903 74 yrs. **R99/222**

Edds. July 20, 1903, Mrs. Mary E. Edds, aged 74 years, widow of the late J.T. Edds. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J.F. Lynch, Wednesday, July 22 at 3 o'clock pm.

Edds, William d. 30 Dec 1907 **R7/253**

Edds. On December 30, 1907 at 7:45 a.m., William Edds. Funeral from Bradley's parlor, 443 7th street southwest, January 2, 1908 at 8:30 a.m., thence to St. Dominic's Church.

Edelen, John R. d. 30 Mar 1948 **R159/248**

Edelen, John R. On Tuesday, March 30 1948, John R. Edelen, beloved husband of Florence Ruby Edelen, father of Raymond, Carl A., Helen and Margaret Edelen and Mrs. Marie Kennedy; brother of George, Charles and James Edelin; Mrs. Mary C. Thomas and Mrs. Margaret Bailey. Services at Chambers Funeral Home, 517 11th street southeast on Thursday, April 1 at 2:30 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Edelin, Albert d. 27 Aug 1896 **R140/225**

Edelin. On August 27, 1896 at 8:15 o'clock Albert C., beloved son of Charles A. and Mary E. Edelin. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 1206 L street southeast, Sunday at 3 o'clock. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Edelin, Allaray d. 14 Aug 1879 1 yr. 4 mos. **R11/76**

Edelin. On the 14th of August, 1879, Allaray, youngest child of William Z. and M.E. Edelin, aged 1 year and 4 months. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the residence of her parents, Harrison street, Uniontown, D.C., Sunday, the 17th instant, at 4:30 o'clock p.m.

Edelin, Belle d. 2 Dec 1910 **R50/66**

Edelin. At Pasadena, Calif., December 2, 1910, Belle Edelin, sister of E.W. Edelin. Funeral services at her late residence on Saturday, December 10 at 2:30 o'clock. Interment private.

Edelin, Catharine d. 13 Jul 1893 80 yrs. **R11/33**

Edelen. On the 13th of July, 1893, Catharine Edelen, relict of the late William Edelen of Prince George's county, Md., in the 81st year of her age. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. M.A. Shipley, No. 528 11th street southeast, Saturday, the 15th instant, at 4 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Edelin, Charles A. d. May 1902 **R145/237**

Co. B, 4th Battn., D.C. Infantry

Edelin, Elizabeth Ann d. 30 Sep 1854 R34/145

Edelin. On Saturday the 30th ultimo, in the 32d year of her age, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann the wife of Stanislaus Edelin and the daughter of W.B. Carico, of this city.

Edelin, Francis S. d. 7 Nov 1894 83 yrs. **R34/147**

Edelin. Entered into rest, on Wednesday, November 7, 1894, at 1 o'clock p.m., Francis Stanislaus Edelin, beloved father of Amanda J. Scott, aged 83 years. Funeral from his late residence, 1288 I street southeast, on Saturday, November 10, at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Edelin, George W. d. 18 Mar 1892 **R68/336**

Edelin. Suddenly on Friday, March 18, 1892 at 3 a.m., George W. Edelin, beloved husband of Amelia Edelin. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 729 Sixth street southeast, Sunday, March 20, at 4 p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

Edelin, Gertrude d. 25 Mar 1959 **R55/28**

Edelin, Gertrude Berry. On Wednesday, March 25, 1959 at the District General Hospital, Gertrude Berry Edelin of 913 K street s.e., wife of the late Hugh Edelin, mother of Harry and Ralph Edelin sister of William Kennedy. Friends may call at the Lee Funeral Home, 4th street and Massachusettes avenue n.e. where services will be held on Monday, March 30 at 10 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Edelin, Isabella Lee d. 27 Jan 1920 80 yrs. **R50/69**

Edelin. On Tuesday, January 27, 1920 at 2:30 p.m. at 2:30 p.m. at the residence of her son, Daniel W. Edelin, 1300 Park Road, Isabelle Lee Edelin, widow of Col. Thomas Boyd Edelin and daughter of the late Col. D.P. Whiting, U.S.A. in the 81st year of her age. Funeral (private) from her late residence at 2 o'clock p.m., Thursday, January 29. She leaves two sons, D.W. Edelin and James Noble Edelin and two daughters, Miss Margaret Edelin and Mrs. Mary Edelin Grimsley.

Edelin, John Elsworth Bayne d. 27 Jul 1834 R31/101

Edelin. At his father's residence near Piscataway Prince George's County, Md., Mr. John Elsworth Bayne Edelin, son of Edward C. Edelin, Esq. in the 25th year of his age, truly lamented by all who knew him.

Edelin, Margaret d. 3 Jan 1940 **R51/69**

Edelin, Margaret. On Wednesday, January 3, 1940 at her residence, 1352 Oak street n.w., Margaret Edelin, daughter of the late Col. and Mrs. Thomas Boyd Edelin. Services at the S.H. Hines Co. funeral home, 2901 14th street n.w. on Friday, January 5 at 2 p.m.

Edelin, Martha E. d. 7 Dec 1915 **R11/75**

Edelin. On Tuesday, December 7, 1915 at Providence Hospital, Martha E. Edelin, beloved mother of Mrs. Nora Young and Mrs. Millie Ewin and daughter of the late Rev. Samuel Skidmore. Funeral from H.M.

Padgett's chapel, 730 11th street southeast at 2 p.m., Friday, December 10. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Edelin, Mary L. d. 27 Oct 1882 53 yrs. **R79/286**

Edelin. On Friday morning, October 27, 1882, Mrs. Mary L. Edelin in the 54th year of her age, beloved daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Acton. Funeral will take place from the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. Joe Schultz, No. 724, 9th street southeast, Sunday, 2 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.

Edelin, Mary O. d. 1 Apr 1898 **R21/3**

Edelin. On Friday, April 1, 1898 at 4:30 a.m. after a short illness, Mary O. Edelin, the wife of the late Richard A. Edelin in the 67th year of her age. Funeral Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from her late residence, 509 B street southeast. Relatives and friends invited.

Edelin, Nancy C. d. 5 Sep 1852 41 yrs. **R50/67**

Edelin. Yesterday, at one o'clock p.m. after a protracted illness, Mrs. Nancy C. Edelin, wife of Major James Edelin, in the 42d year of her age. In the confident hope of a blissful immortality her end was peaceful. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, without further notice, from the residence of Major Edelin, on B street south, near Pennsylvania avenue, at 10 o'clock tomorrow (Tuesday) morning.

Edelin, Percey d. 5 Nov 1883 9 mos. 6 days **R6/243**

Edelin. On November 5, 1883 at 7 o'clock p.m., Percey, son of Charles A. and Mary E. Edelin aged 9 months 6 days. Funeral services will take place from residence of parents, No. 917 E street s.e., on Wednesday 7, 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives of the family respectfully invited to attend.

Edelin, Richard A. d. 1 Jul 1906 **R68/335**

Edelin. On Sunday, July 1, 1906, at 9:30 p.m., Richard Alfred, beloved son of Amelia V. Edelin and the late George W. Edelin. Funeral from his late residence, 606 Pennsylvania avenue southeast, Tuesday, July 3, at 3 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.

Edelin, Robert F. d. 29 Sep 1918 17 yrs. 8 mo. **R45/312**

Edelin. On Sunday, September 29, 1918 at 1:30 a.m., Robert Franklin, beloved son of John Robert and Ruby Florence Edelin (nee Bonell) aged 17 years 8 months.

'Tis hard to break the tender cord

When love has bound the heart.

'Tis hard, so hard to speak the words

Must we forever part.

Dearest brother, we have laid thee

In the peaceful grave's embrace.

But thy memory will be cherished

Till we see thy heavenly face.

By His Brother

Funeral from his late residence, 422 8th street southwest, Tuesday, October 1 at 2:30 p.m.

Edelin, Sarah A. d. 26 Oct 1906 51 yrs. **R153/248**

Edlen. On Friday, October 26, 1906 at her residence, 330 McLean avenue southwest, Sarah A. Edlen, aged 51 years. Funeral Monday, October 29 at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend. Interment Congressional cemetery.

Edelin, Thomas B. d. 10 Feb 1902 **R50/69**

The Evening Star, February 10, 1902, p. 16

Burial of Col. Edelin

The remains of Col. Thomas B. Edelin were interred this afternoon in Congressional Cemetery. Col. Edelin died Saturday at his home in Culpepper, Va.

Edelin, William H. d. 2 Jul 1877 38 yrs. 5 mos. **R8/76**

Edelin. On July 2, 1877, after a long and painful illness, of consumption, William H. Edelin, aged 38 years 5 months. Funeral will take place from his late residence, No. 646, G street s.e. at half past 4 o'clock, Thursday, 5th day of July. Friends of the family are requested to attend.

Edgar, David

d. 24 Dec 1889

29 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days **R91/358**

Edgar. Suddenly, December 24, 1889, at 9 p.m., David B. son of Owen T. and Frances A. Edgar, aged 29

years 11 months 20 days. Funeral private.

Edgar, Francis A.

d. 2 Jul 1903

68 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days

R91/357

Edgar. On Thursday, July 2, 1903 at 1:30 a.m., Mrs. Francis Ann Edgar, wife of Owen T. Edgar aged 68 years 6 months and 2 days. Funeral private at her late residence, 922 E. Capitol street, Saturday, July 4 at 10 o'clock a.m.

Edgar, Henry O.

d. 20 Feb 1885

R93/325

Edgar. On February 20th, 1885, at 10:45 a.m. of membraneous croup, Henry Owen, only beloved son of J.A. and Emma A. Edgar. Funeral private.

Edgar, Owen Thomas

b. 1831 – d. 3 Sep 1929

R91/357

The Evening Star, Wednesday, September 4, 1929

Last Mexican War Soldier Dies at 98

Owen Thomas Edgar Expires Following Fall That Fractured Leg

The Nation has lost its last living contact with the Mexican War of 1846-1848. Owen Thomas Edgar, who since June 16, last had been the sole survivor of the American forces who

fought in that conflict, died yesterday at the John Dickson Home, 5000 Fourteenth Street.

Soldier of 1846 Dies



OWEN THOMAS EDGAR

Mr. Edgar survived the next to the last active participant in the Mexican War by about three months. William Fitzhugh Thornton Buckner, a banker at Paris, Mo., died there June 16. The following day Mr. Edgar observed his ninety-eighth birthday. Mentally alert and surprisingly strong for a man of his advanced age, he seemed pleased that he should be the last man in the Nation who could recall armed service under the flag against Mexico.

Mr. Edgar was a private on the United States frigate *Potomac* and later on the frigate Allegheny at the time Ulysses S. Grant and Robert E. Lee were seeing their first active service after leaving West Point.

52 Years in U.S. Employ

He put in 52 years of active work in the civilian employ of the Government and with a bank after he was mustered out of the naval service. About a year

ago he suffered an attack of grippe, but was able to be about until last Tuesday, when he fell from a chair and broke a leg. He was the "great joker" of the John Dickson Home maintaining a cheerful disposition throughout his 10 years at the institution. Nurses said it was the shock of his recent injury that caused death.

Born in Philadelphia June 17, 1831, Mr. Edgar worked as a printer in that city until the outbreak of the Mexican War, when he enlisted in the Navy. He came to Washington in 1861 and was employed at the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, where he worked for 21 years. Then he transferred to the Columbia National Bank, where he worked for 31 years. He was retired from the bank in 1919 and went to the John Dickson Home to live.



Last Updated: 02/12/15

Rarely Talked About War

With all his cheerfulness, Mr. Edgar was modest about his own achievements and rarely talked about his part in the Mexican War.

Mr. Edgar's last birthday anniversary was the occasion for a general celebration at the home. His daughter, Mrs. Philo L. Bush of 1812 Park road, carried flowers and candy to him and other gifts were placed in his room by attendants at the home.

His acquaintances found him a delightful character. "He is a great joker," one of the nurses said at the time. He enjoys his meals and never misses one. He eats everything--roast beef, pork, lamb, vegetables and sugar. He has a very sweet tooth and likes to keep candy on hand to gives others."

The New York Times, September 4, 1929

The Final Survivor of Mexican War Dies

Owen Thomas Edgar, Who Served in the Navy,

Lived to Age of 98 Years

Washington, September 3

Owen Thomas Edgar, ony surviving veteran of the Mexican War, died today at the age of 98.

The distinction of being the last survivor of the Americans who had part in the conflict of 1846 came the day before his ninety-eighth birthday, June 17, when William Filtzhugh Thornton Buckner, 101, died at Paris, Mo.

Mr. Edgar was born at Philadelphia in 1831. Before the war he had worked as a printer. He had been a resident of Washington for more than fifty years.

On Mr. Edgar's ninety-eighth birthday, Secreatary of the Navy Charles Francis Adams wrote him a letter of congratulation in the course of which he cited Edgar's Mexican War records as disclosed in the files of the Navy Department. Enlisting as a second-class apprentice on Feb. 10, 1846, he served on the frigates Experience, Pennsylvania, Potomac and Allegheny until his discharge as a first-class apprentice on Aug. 8, 1849.

The New York Times, June 19, 1929

Veteran of 1846 Honored

Secretary Adams Congratulates T.O. Edgar on 98th Birthday

Special to the New York Times

Washington, June 18

Thomas O. Edgar, an inmate of John Dickson Home here and said to be the sole survving veteran of the Mexican War, was the recipient of a letter of congratulations from Secretary of the Navy Adams yesterday on his ninety-eighth birthday. Edgar served in the navy during the war. The letter read as follows:

June 17, 1929

"Dear Sir:

"An item in the press this morning stated that this was your ninety-eighth birthday.

"The records of the Navy Department show that you enlisted in the navy Feb. 10, 1846, as a second class apprentice, and served on th4e U.S.S. Experience, U.S.S. Pennsylvania, U.S.S. Potomac and the U.S.S. Allegheny until Aug. 8, 1849, when you were discharged as a first class apprentice by order of the Secretary of the Navy.

"While I have not gone into the records thoroughly, I doubt if there are few men alive who served with you in the navy during your period of service.

"It gives me great pleasure to congratulate you upon this, your ninety-eighth birthday, to wish you many happy returns of the day and to extend to you the hope that you will be spared to your family and friends for a long time to come.

"Very sincerely yours,

"Charles Francis Adams."

Edmonds, Anna E. d. 14 Dec 1910 56 yrs. **R85/185**

Edmonds. Suddenly on Sunday, December 11, 1910 at 8 o'clock at 8 o'clock, Anna E., daughter of the late George and Elizabeth Brown and widow of the late John R. Edmonds, aged 56 years. Funeral Friday at 1 o'clock from her late residence, 23 6th street northeast. Relatives and friends and members of William B Cushing auxiliary invited. Interment private (Philadelphia and Dayton, Ohio papers please copy).

The Evening Star, December 12, 1910, p. 20

Woman Hit By Car; Injuries Are Fatal

Coroner Will Hold an Inquest in Case of Mrs. Edmonds

Coroner Nevitt has arranged to hold an inquest at the morgue tomorrow morning for the purpose of having a jury pass on the case of Mrs. Anna E. Edmonds, who died at her home, 23 6th street northeast, last night about 9:30 o'clock, as a result of an injury to her head, received when she was knocked down by a street car at 5th and F streets northwest about 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon.

Mrs. Edmonds left her home shortly before 2 o'clock to visit a friend who is ill. She alighted from the front platform of a westbound car at 5th and F streets northwest and stepped close to the tracks in order to avoid a mud puddle.

Car Knocked Her Down

The rear end of the car struck and knocked her down.

John Collins of 614 5th street northwest hurried to the scene of the accident with his automobile when he learned what had happened from a member of the car's crew, who called to use his telephone. Mrs. Edmonds, whose identity was not known at that time, was unconscious and it was not until she recovered consciousness, when near the Emergency Hospital, that Collins recognized her as the mother of his stenographer and mother-in-law of another of his employes.

Opposed to Going to Hospital

Mrs. Edmonds objected to going to the hospital, saying she thought she had been only slightly injured, and Collins took her to her home. Later her condition changed so that Dr. Lyman J. Clements of 123 6th street northeast and Dr. John E. Walsh of 202 East Capitol street were summoned. The physicians found her to be dying.

Mrs. Edmonds was a native of this city. She is survived by eleven children. She was a member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of W.B. Cushing Camp, Sons of Veterans. Arrangements for her funeral have not been completed.

The Evening Star, December 13, 1910, p. 4

Death Was Accidental

Verdict in Case of Mrs. Edmonds Killed by Street Car

A verdict of accidental death was rendered by the jury this afternoon at the inquest to determine the conditions under which Mrs. Anna E. Emmonds was fatally injured Sunday by a street car. The jury heard a number of witnesses.

It was testified that Mrs. Edmonds alighted from a westbound car at 5th and F streets northwest and that she got so close to the track in order to avoid a mud puddle that the ear end of the car struck her and knocked her down. The jury returned a verdict in accordance with these facts.

Arrangements have been made for the funeral to take place Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the family residence, 23 6th street northeast.

Edmonds, Elmira G. d. 4 Apr 1907 1 yr. 4 mos. **R147/212**

Edmonds. On Thursday, April 4, 1907 at 2:50 p.m., Almira Gertrude, aged 1 year and 4 months, daughter of Samuel B. and Mary Edmonds. Funeral from parents residence, 107 5th street southeast, Monday, April 8 at 2 p.m.

Edmonds, John V. d. 15 Mar 1901 52 yrs. **R79/214**

Edmonds. Entered into rest, March 15, 1901, at 4:30 a.m., John V. Edmonds, 304 New York avenue northwest. Funeral services will take place at above residence Sunday, March 17 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Edmonds, Olivia Crandall

R80/213

Is, Olivia Crandall d. 13 Mar 1875 59 yrs. 1 mos. 10 days Edmonds. On the 13th inst., Olivia C. Edmonds aged 59 years 1 month 10 days. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 304 New York avenue, Monday at 3 o'clock p.m.

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Edmonston, Ann C. d. 23 Sep 1893 **R48/222**

The Evening Star, September 25, 1893

Death of Mrs. Ann C. Edmonston

Mrs. Ann C. Edmonston died at her home, 1014 7th street southwest, Saturday, aged 84 years. She was born in Kingston, near Wilkesbarre, Pa., but her family belonged in Connecticut. Her father enlisted in the continental army at the age of sixteen and his brothers served as officers under Gen. Washington. Her husband was Arhcibald Edmonston, who worked in this city during his lifetime as a printer.

Edmonston, Eliza d. 25 Oct 1881 77 yrs. **R25/202**

Edmonston. In this city on October 25, 1881, Mrs. Eliza T., relict of Franklin Edmonston in the 78th year of her age. Members of the congregation of E street Baptist Church and all friends are invited to attend the funeral service at the church tomorrow (Thursday) at 2 o'clock.

Edmunds, Della H. d. 16 Nov 1944 80 yrs. **R86/63**

The Evening Star, November 18, 1944, p. A6

Mrs. Della H. Edmunds, 80 Dies After Brief Illness

Mrs. Della H. Edmunds, 80 of 121 Fourth street N.E., a resident of Washington for 57 years died Thursday at her home after an illness of four days.

Mrs. Edmunds, a native of Munntown, Pa., came to the District in 1887. She was a pioneer member of the Women's Benefit Association, a past president of the National Review and a member of Marcia Burns Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She is survived by three sons, James B. Edmunds and Richard H. Edmunds, both of Washington, and Earl H. Tritchman of Van Nuys, Calif.; four grandchildren, Tech. Sergt. E.H. Tritchman, jr.; Chief Petty Officer James B. Edmunds, jr.; Pfc. Robert H. Edmunds and Miss Lois Edmunds of Washington.

Funeral services will be held at the home at 11 a.m. Monday. Burial will be at Congressional Cemetery.

Edmunds, Jeanette Alice d. 6 Jan 1939 R79/381

Edmunds, Jeanette Alice. On Friday January 6, 1939 at her residence, 117 4th street n.e., Jeanette Alice Edmunds, widow of Samuel W. Edmunds and beloved mother of Mrs. Maude E. Webster. Funeral services at her late residence on Saturday, January 7 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Edwards, Ann d. 26 Jan 1876 86 yrs. **R54/197**

Edwards. On the evening of the 25th instant, Mrs. Ann Edwards, widow of the late James L. Edwards, in the 87th year of her age. The funeral will take place from her late residence, 1906 F street, on Thursday afternoon, at 3 o'clock. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Edwards, Aspasia d. 27 Jul 1896 68 yrs. **R16/176**

Edwards. On Monday, July 27, 1896 at 10 o'clock p.m., Aspasia, widow of the late James Edwards, aged 68 years. Funeral from the residence of her son-in-law, August W. Noack, 1511 Q street northwest. Relatives and friends invited 9New York papers please copy).

The Evening Star, July 30, 1896

Funeral of Mrs. Edwards

The funeral of Mrs. Aspasia Edwards, widow of James Edwards of West Point, NY, took place yesterday afternoon from the residence of her son-in-law, August W. Noack, No. 1511 Q street northwest. The Rev. J.G. Butler, D.D., pastor of Memorial Lutheran Church, assisted by Mr. Chauncey R. Bottsford of St. Mark's, conducted the services. The pallbearers were all past grand masters of Harmony Lodge, I.O.O.F., of which Mr. Edwards was a member and past grand master at the time of his death.

Edwards, Bessie Smith d. 15 Jan 1896 2 yrs. 2 mos. **R16/175**

Edwards. On Wednesday, January 15, 1896, Bessie Smith aged 2 years and 2 months, daughter of Daniel A. and Octavia Edwards. Funeral from residence of parents' 1358 E street southeast, Friday morning, January 17 at 10:30 o'clock. Friends and relatives invited.

Edwards, Caroline Seymour d. 24 Nov 1874 34 yrs. **R55/199**

Edwards. On Tuesday night, 24th inst., Caroline Seymour, wife of John L. Edwards and daughter of the Rev. William Hodges, D.D., in the 35th year of her age. The funeral will take place at the Church of the Epiphany on Friday, 27th at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Edwards, Elizabeth d. 7 Aug 1876 59 yrs. **R22/139**

Edwards. On August 7th, 1876, at 4:20 a.m., after a lingering illness, Elizabeth Edwards, in the 60th year of her age. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 2025 G street northwest, tomorrow (Tuesday) evening, at 4 o'clock.

Edwards, Eulalia Crawford d. 22 Jun 1854 R39/77

Edwards. Mrs. Edwards, wife of Dr. Edwards, U.S. Army and daughter of Judge Crawford, died yesterday of pulmonary consumption at her father's residence in Union Row, at the corner of 7th and F streets south.

Edwards, George d. 3 Jun 1853 41 yrs. **R28/241**

Edwards. In this city on the 3d instant of disease of the lungs, Mr. George Edwards in the 42d year of his age, a native of the county Sussex, England but for 28 years a resident of the U.S. leaving a wife and three children.

Edwards, James d. 9 Jun 1883 68 yrs. **R16/176**

Edwards. Suddenly, on June 9th, 1883, at 5:30 p.m., of apoplexy, James Edwards, in the 69th year of his age. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 1102 7th street southeast, on Tuesday, at 5 p.m. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

The Evening Star, June 11, 1883

Death of Mr. James Edwards

Mr. James Edwards died suddenly on Saturday evening of apoplexy at his residence, 7th and L streets southeast, in the 69th year of his age. Mr. Edwards was in early life attached to the Marine Corps and served a long series of years. After the war he became attached to the marshal's office as a deputy under Col. Gooding and Dr. Sharp. Since leaving the marshal's office he had been engaged as a constable and collector. He was well known for years past in the secret societies of the District, and was at the time of his death a member of John A. Rawlins Post, No. 1, G.A.R., and of Harmony Lodge, No. 9, I.O.O.F., which bodies will attend his funeral tomorrow.

The Evening Star, June 13, 1883

Funerals

The funeral of Mr. James Edwards, which took place last evening from Christ church, Navy Yard, Rev. C.D. Andrews officiating, was largely attended. Harmony Lodge, of I.O.O.F., with John H. King as master of

ceremonies, and John A. Rawlins Post, No. 1, G.A.R., Dennis O'Connor, commander, and H.E. Weaver, adjutant, attended in a body. Vice Grand Lemuel Sanderson and Chaplain S. Dibble, of Harmony Lodge, conducted the burial services of the Odd Fellows, and the body was committed to the ground by the Grand Army. Messrs. Adam L. Rose, William Young and P.A. Caywood acted as pall-bearers on the part of Harmony Lodge, and J.D.C. Stautenberg, Edward Quigley and W.F. Dewey on the part of John A. Rawlins Post, No. 1.

Edwards, James Lewis, Jr. d. 7 Apr 1823 5 yr.

Edwards. Yesterday morning, James Lewis, youngest son of James C. Edwards, Esq., of this city, aged 5 years. Funeral at half past 10 o'clock this morning from 17th street west. Friends and acquaintances are requested to attend without a more particular invitation.

Edwards, James Lewis d. 5 Jan 1843 80 yrs. **R40/42**

Edwards. On Friday night last in the 81st year of his age, Lewis Edwards, Esq. formerly of Petersburg, Virginia, but for the last 33 years a resident of this city.

Edwards, Col. James L. d. 21 Sep 1867 82 yrs. **R54/198**

Edwards. Col. James L. Edwards died at his residence in the First Ward yesterday at the age of 82 years. He was one of our oldest and most highly esteemed citizens.

The Evening Star, Saturday, Sept. 21, 1867

With regret we at this time announce the deaths of three old and well-known citizens of Washington. Colonel James L. Edwards, an old and highly respected resident of the First Ward, died on Thursday, at the advanced age of eighty-two years.

Edwards, John Francis d. 9 Aug 1891 1 yr. 1 mos. **R16/175**

Edwards. On Sunday, August 9, 1891, at 4:40 a.m., after a brief illness, John Francis, infant son of Daniel A. and Octavia Edwards, aged 1 year and 1 month. Funeral from his grandparents' residence, 1352 E street southeast, Tuesday, August 11, 9:30 a.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. [Newport, R.I., papers please copy].

Edwards, Pvt. John William d. 15 Dec 1903 R147/240

[U.S. Marine Corps (OH)]

The Evening Star, April 13, 1904

Was Not a Deserter

Marine Corps Mystery Cleared By Ghastly Discovery

Body of Missing Member Found in Shallow Grave Near Railway Tracks in Maryland

A recent discovery has caused the recall by the naval authorities of a recent circular offering the usual reward for the capture of John E. Edwards who was marked as a deserter from the marine barracks in this city, and the reward papers now bear the superscription "Found." Edwards, who was a private in the U.S. Marine Corps disappeared from the barracks on 8th street southeast, December 1, 1903, and after the time limit of "absence without leave" had expired the reward circular was issued and the police notified to look out for the

April 5 the body of Private Edwards, attired in a blue overcoat and full uniform was found buried in a shallow grave near the Pennsylvania railroad tracks at Patuxent Station, about twenty-one miles from this city. The gruesome discovery was made by some workmen who were excavating near the tracks, and the military authorities notified. After the remains had been identified as those of Edwards, Mr. S.R. Mundell and his son Harry K. Mundell, proceeded to Patuxent, and brought the body to Washington, and it was buried April 4 at the Congressional Cemetery.

Investigation has shown that Edwards was probably struck by a train and instantly killed. On the morning of December 2 last some colored men found the body lying beside the track. The man's face on the right side was torn away and his skull crushed, and his right leg had been badly injured.

It is stated that the colored men, without notifying the Washington authorities, placed the body in a wheel barrow, conveyed it to a place near the railroad tool house and buried it. Had it not been for the work of excavating of April 5, Edwards disappearance would have probably remained a mystery and he would have been carried on the naval rolls as a deserter.

R54/199

A marine who knew the dead man intimately, said today that Edwards met a young woman who lived in the vicinity of the Pennsylvania railroad at a dance in this city last winter and became much attracted to her. It is his opinion that Edwards met his death while trying to find her home.

Deceased was a young man, a native of Ohio, heavily built and about five feet ten inches in height. It is said he was in line for a promotion to a lieutenancy.

Edwards, Joseph H.

d. 15 May 1874

47 yrs.

Vault

Edwards. Departed this life on the 15th of May, 1874, Joseph H. Edwards, in the 48th year of his age. Six long weeks, dear brother, I have watched by thy bedside, hoping and trusting that God would not take you from me; but at last He has called thee home to Heaven, where sickness, sorrow, and death are feared no more.

Dear brothers and sisters, fare thee well,

For with you I can no longer stay;

I hear my Saviour sweetly call,

And I must haste away;

Around his frail and shattered bark,

When ocean billows foam,

His soul amid the storm could sing

"Praise God, I'm going home."

(Composed by his sister, Sarah Edwards)

His friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend his funeral, which will take place at his late residence, No. 1008 K street, on Sunday, 17th instant, at 3 1/2 o'clock. (Baltimore Sun).

Edwards, Dr. Lewis Allison

d. 8 Nov 1877

53 yrs.

R55/199

*** *Removed to* ???

Edwards. On Thursday evening, November 8, 1877 at his residence in this city, about 7 o'clock, Lewis A. Edwards, Surgeon, U.S. Army in the 54th year of his age [Baltimore and Philadelphia papers please copy]. Funeral at 3 o'clock, Monday, November 12, 1877, from New York avenue Presbyterian church.

Source Unknown

Lewis Allison Edwards--[He attended a meeting June 4, 1857.] Born Sept. 29, 1823, D.C., A.B., 1842, Princeton; M.D., 1845, Univ. Penna. Ass. Surg., U.S.A., 1846-61; Surgeon, 1861-76, and Med. Director, U.S.A., 1876-7. Chief Medical Officer, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands. Died Nov. 8, 1877, of progressive softening of the brain. Immediately afer appointment as Assistant Surgeon he joined the army of invasion and occupation, and served with honor during he Mexican War. Was then stationed at Santa Fe, N.M., till September, 1850; at Fort Washington, Md., till July, 1852; and at Fort Towson, Ark., till May, 1854, when he was ordered to duty in the Surgeon General's Office. He remained in Washington, attached to the Bureau, and as Attending Surgeon for officers' families, until August, 1862, when he took charge of the General Hospital at Portsmouth Grove, R.I. In December, 1863, he went to Wilmington, Del., as a member of the Army Retiring Board; returned to the Portsmouth Grove Hospital, in May, 1864, and in December, 1864, to January, 1866, was ???

Edwards, Margaret Mariah

d. 12 Jun 1851

8 yrs.

R43/109

Edwards. On Thursday morning the 12th instant, Margaret Mariah Edwards, daughter of the Rev. William B. and Elizabeth A. Edwards of this city in the 9th year of his age. The funeral will take place from the Wesley Chapel on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The friends of the family are invited to attend.

Edwards, Mary E.

d. 14 Jul 1863

R55/200

Edwards. On Tuesday morning, Mrs. Mary E. Edwards, wife of John L. Edwards in this city. The friends and acquaintances of the family are requested to attend the funeral without further notice, from the residence of her father-in-law, James L. Edwards, on F street, on Thursday morning, 16th inst. At 10 o'clock.

Edwards, Mary E.

d. 4 Feb 1879

38 yrs.

R4/210

Edwards. On February 4th, 1879, Mrs. Mary E. Edwards, in the 39th year of her age, beloved wife of George Edwards, and the daughter of J.T. and Elizabeth Sherwood. The friends of the family are requested to attend the funeral at her sister's residence, No. 507 Ninth, between E and G streets southeast, on Thursday, February 6th, at three o'clock p.m. (Alexandria papers please copy).

Edwards, Mary E.

b. 7 Feb 1845 - d. 22 Aug 1914

R82/344

Edwards. On Saturday, August 22, 1914 at 1:40 a.m. at her home, 1512 R street n.w., Mary E., beloved wife of Vedantus B. Edwards. Funeral private.

The Evening Star, August 23, 1914, p. 5

Mrs. Mary E. Edwards Dies

Was a Resident of Washington for More Than Forty Years

Mrs. Mary E. Edwards, wife of Vedantus B. Edwards, attorney-at-law, and for more than forty years a resident of this city, died early yesterday morning at her residence, 1512 R street northwest, after an illness of two weeks' duration of paralysis.

For nearly half a century Mrs. Edwards had been a member and an active worker in the Metropolitan M.E. Church, John Marshall place and C street northwest. At the time of her death she held the office of president of the Metropolitan Church Auxiliary of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society. She was also a director of the deaconess board of the Women's Home Missionary Society of Washington, Baltimore conference, and was secretary of the board of trustees of the incorporated deaconess board. She was for twenty years the secretary of the Ladies' Aid Society of the Metropolitan Church, and for fifteen years an officer of the Excelsior Literary Club.

Mrs. Edwards was the daughter of Alexander R. Morrison of Connersville, Ind., where she was born February 7, 1845. Her marriage took place September 8, 1868, and, coming to Washington on their honeymoon Mr. and Mrs. Edwards ever since made their home here.

In addition to her husband she leaves four children, two daughters, Miss Grace Edwards and Miss Fay Edwards, both of Washington, and two sons, Clifton V. Edwards, a lawyer of New York city, and Deltus M. Edwards of the staff of the New York Herald. A sister, Miss Rosa Morrison, is also a resident of Washington.

Funeral services are to be held Monday. Interment will be in the family plot in Congressional cemetery.

Edwards, Mary Francis

d. 23 Jan 1863

2 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days

R42/72

Edwards. On the morning of the 23d inst., Mary Francis, beloved daughter of James and Aspasia Edwards, aged 2 years 6 months and 11 days. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral from her father's residence, 539 E street south, between 9th and 10th streets east, tomorrow (Saturday) afternoon, at 2 o'clock.

Edwards, Morton Morrison

d. 28 Feb 1886

4 yrs. 6 mos.

R82/343

Edwards. On Sunday morning, February 28th, 1886 at 1:20 o'clock, of diphtheria, Morton Morrison Edwards, aged 4 years and 6 months, youngest son of Vedantus H. and Mary E. Edwards. Funeral services February 28th, at 3 o'clock p.m., by Rev. E.D. Huntley.

Edwards, Mrs. Sarah L.

b. 1787 - d. 31 Oct 1820

R54/199

Edwards. Yesterday morning, Mrs. Sarah L. Edwards, consort of James L. Edwards, Esq. of this city and daughter of the late Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Boston. Funeral at 10 o'clock this morning. Friends and acquaintances are requested to attend without a more particular invitation.

Edwards, Sarah Wm.

b. 13 Oct 1814 - d. 21 Jun 1820 6 yrs.

R54/199

Edwards, Thompson Brooke

b. 1832 - d. 20 Feb 1857

24 yrs.

R54/200

Edwards. On the 20th instant, Mr. Thompson Brooke Edwards in the 25th year of his age.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Efar Emarthlar, (If-A Imathla)

d. 19 Dec 1888

R95/354

The Evening Star, December 20, 1888

Locals

Efar Emarthla or David Thompson, a delegate of the Creek Nation, died yesterday in this city after a brief illness.

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Egan, Charles William

d. 2 May 1906

R156/253

*** Removed to Arlington Cemetery, 9 Oct 1912 ***
Egan. On Wednesday, May 2, 1906, Charles W. Egan. Funeral from his late residence, 129 Anacostia road, Friday, May 4, at 2 p.m. Burial private.

Last Updated: 02/12/15 Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Egbert, George A. d. 19 May 1896 **R13/124**

The Evening Star, May 19, 1896

Drowned While at a Picnic

Sad Occurrence Near Glen Echo Yesterday

A party of ladies and gentlemen who went on a picnic to Glen Echo yesterday met with a sad accident, and had to return home without one of their number. This unfortunate one was George A. Egbert, who lost his life while bathing in the canal. Just about dark, when the members of the party were ready to return, the young men went in the canal to fake a bath and enjoy a swim. Egbert could not swim, but as his companions were good swimmers he felt perfectly safe, and so he ventured in the water.

Almost as soon as he got in the water he disappeared below the surface and failed to come up. His friends made every effort to rescue him, but without success.

After doing all in their power to rescue him before life was extinct, and, failing, they procured a set of grappling irons and, after some effort, found him. This afternoon the body was brought here and taken to the home of Egbert's mother, No. 823 D street northeast. His mother, Mrs. Neal, is a widow and has a number of relatives in Mecklinburg, near Watkins Glen, N.Y. His father died at Leonardtown, Md., several years ago. The deceased was about twenty-five years old and was a member of the Seventh Day Adventists Church, on 8th street northeast, from which church his funeral will take place. The young man was a devout Christian and was devoted to his mother, who is now left alone in the world.

Egbert, Jane S. d. 28 Oct 1891 79 yrs. **R64/337**

Egbert. On October 28, 1891 at 10 o'clock p.m. at the residence of W.X. Steven, 202 11th street southwest, Jane S. Egbert, aged 79 years. Funeral at said residence at 2 p.m., Friday, October 30.

Ege, Hattie E. d. 15 Jan 1939 77 yrs. **R94/163-N**

The Evening Star, January 16, 1939, p. A10

Mrs. Hattie Ege, Pioneer Phone Operator, Dies

Mrs. Hattie Estelle Ege, 77, a lifelong resident of this city who was among the pioneer telephone operators here, died yesterday at her home, 2123 I street .W., after an illness of about a week.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Wise funeral home, 2900 M street N.W. Burial will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Mrs. Ege, a former employe of the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., was the widow of Porter E. Ege, who died last May. She is survived by a son, Philip H. Ege, Arlington, Va.; a daughter, Mrs. Addie A. Irish, and three sisters, Mrs. Helen Raub, Mrs. Mary M. King and Mrs. Annie Peek, all of this city, and four grandchildren.

Egloff, Anna d. 4 Jul 1914 **R64/162**

Egloff. On Saturday, July 4, 1914, at her residence, after a long illness, Anna M., beloved wife of Julius Egloff. Funeral services will be held at her late residence, 118 Tennessee avenue northeast on Tuesday, July 7, at 2:30 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Egloff, J. Casper d. 26 Mar 1891 45 yrs. **R11/229**

Egloff. On Thursday, March 26, 1891, Casper Egloff in the 46th year of his age. Funeral private Saturday, 28th at 2 p.m.

Egloff, John H. d. 20 Jul 1903 4 mos. 3 days **R99/220**

Egloff. On Monday, July 20, 1903, at 11:45 a.m., John Henry, infant son of Henry C. and Mary V. Egloff, aged 4 months and 3 days. Funeral Wednesday, July 22, at 3 o'clock. Interment private.

Egloff, Martha d. 16 Apr 1890 39 yrs. **R11/228**

Egloff. On Wednesday, April 16, 1890 at 10:45 a.m., Martha, beloved wife of John C. Egloff, native of Germany in the 40th year of her age. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from her late residence, 711 10th street southeast. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Egloff, Martha L. d. 8 Aug 1913 **R99/220**

Egloff. Martha L. Egloff, infant daughter of Mary V. and Henry E. Egloff. Funeral private.

Ehle, Arthur d. 28 Jun 1898 13 yrs. **R22/39**

The Evening Star, June 28, 1898

Death By Drowning

Arthur Ehle Loses His Life at the Bathing Beach

Had Gone With a Companion to the Swimming Pool--The Body Recovered

There was a distressing accident at the bathing beach this morning, which resulted in the drowning of Arthur Ehle, thirteen years old, son of Mr. John N. Ehle of the War Department, who lives at No. 118 4th street southeast.

The boys left home this morning on their bicycles and went to the bathing beach to take a swim. They had not been in the water many minutes before Life Guard McNamee's attention was attracted to Lawrence Frank by his calls for help, which were accompanied by the splashing of water. Frank was then in deep water between two floats, and the guard soon had him ashore.

The rescued boy was questioned by the guard but he was too badly frightened to tell where his companion was. After he had gone to the house the guards went and questioned him, and then he told for the first time that his companion had been in the water near him. Without waiting for an explanation an effort was made to find Ehle, and not more than a minute after the information had been received by Life Guard Tindall the body was taken from the water.

The guards and officers on duty went to work to save his life, and the Emergency Hospital physicians were summoned. When they had worked on him for nearly two hours the doctors concluded nothing more could be done and the body of the boy was removed to his father's home on Capitol Hill.

Tells How It Happened

Lawrence Frank gave the officers and guards an explanation of the affair. He did not know how to swim and he went to the beach with his companion to learn. When Ehle got out between the two floats he called to him to come in. As soon as he got overboard and found the water was deep, he says, he grabbed Ehle by the neck in order to save his life, and it was his idea he held to him several minutes before he was rescued. The condition of the dead boy's neck and bathing suit shows that he made a desperate struggle to free himself from the grasp of his companion.

This is the first fatal accident at the beach this season, and it is greatly regretted by the men who were on duty at the time it occurred. None of the men saw the Ehle boy before he went in the water, and unfortunately Frank could not in time give them the needed information.

Ehle, Helen V. d. 19 Jun 1964 **R62/276**

Ehle, John N. b. 1844 - d. 14 Sep 1919 65 yrs. **R61/277**

Ehle. On Sunday, September 14, 1919, at 11:25 p. m., John Ehle, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, 159 Kentucky avenue southeast, Wednesday, September 17, at 10:30 a. m. (Brodhead, Wis. papers please copy.)

[Washington Post, September 17, 1919]

Ehle, Mary Elizabeth b. 1845 - d. 10 Apr 1894 **R61/276**

Ehle. On Tuesday, April 10, 1894, at 3:15 a.m., after a long and painful illness, Lizzie, beloved wife of John N. Ehle. Funeral on Thursday, 4 p.m., from her late residence on 4th street southeast. Friends invited to attend. No flowers.

The Evening Star, April 13, 1894

Funeral of Mrs. Ehle

The funeral of the late Mrs. Ehle took place yesterday afternoon from the residence of her husband, Mr. John N. Ehle, 118 4th street southeast, and was largely attended by the relatives and friends of the deceased, including members of Columbia Commandery of the Golden Cross. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. C.O. Eldridge of Douglas Memorial M.E. Church, who spoke of her life and character. At the closwe of the remarks, prayer was offered, after which "The Home of the Soul" was sung by a quintet, consisting of Misses Annie Branson and Mabel Wheat and Messrs. Beebe, Bateman and Pope. While the friends and relatives were assembling, "I Would Not Live Away" was sung. The further services were performed by the minister at the Congressional cemetery, closing with singing "Nearer, My God, to Thee." The pallbearers were Richard H. Yates, Dr. J.A. Dickinson, B.A. Beebe, Sackett Duryea, Jas. F. Meachem and E.J. Pattee.

Ehle, Robbie

d. 30 Apr 1884

6 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days

R61/276

Ehle. On Wednesday, April 30, 1884, at 6 o'clock a.m. of scarlet fever, Robbie, only child of John N. and Lizzie M. Ehle, aged 6 years 6 months and 22 days. Funeral from residence of the parents, No. 227 A street southeast, at 10 o'clock Thursday morning.

Ehle, Victor d. 1 Oct 1881 9 yrs. 3 days **R61/276**

Ehle. On Friday, September 30, 1881, at 20 minutes past 9 o'clock p.m., of typhoid fever, Victor, eldest son of J.N. and L.M. Ehle, aged 9 years and 3 days.

A light from our household has gone;

A voice that we loved is stilled;

A place is vacant at our hearth,

Which never can be filled.

Funeral services from Metropolitan Presbyterian Church, (Dr. Chester's) tomorrow, (Sunday) at four o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend. (Frederick county, Md., and Rock county, Wisconsin, papers please copy).

The Evening Star, October 1, 1881

Locals

The friends of Mr. and Mrs. Ehle will sympathize with them in the death of their bright little boy. Death indeed loves a shining mark when such a promising child is summoned to his final home.

Ehlers, Gilbert F. d. 2 Jan 1908 **R10/225**

Ehlers. Suddenly January 2, 1908, Gilbert F. Ehlers, son of Frank J. and Annie L. Ehlers. Funeral from residence, 1006 11th street northeast, Saturday January 4 at 2 o'clock p.m. (Dubuque, Iowa papers please copy).

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery Last Updated: 02/12/15

Eichelberger, Lewis Cass

d. 11 Dec 1872

R10/110

Eichelberger. On Wednesday, the 11th instant, at 12:50 o'clock p.m., after a short illness of pneumonia, Lewis Cass Eichelberger, in the 22d year of his age. The funeral will take place from the residence of his brother-in-law, William C. Smoot, No. 813 5th street, between H and I streets northwest, on Sunday afternoon next, at 2 o'clock. Friends of the family requested to attend the funeral without further notice.

Eichelberger, Sheridan

b. 30 May 1888 - d. 12 Apr 1889

R11/259

Eichelberger. On April 12, 1889, P.H. Sheridan, born, May 30, 1888, infant son of Mildred and F.T. Eichelberger. Funeral from the residence of his parents, Good Hope Rd., D.C., Sunday at 3 p.m. "He cometh up like a flower."

Eichelberger, William Lee

d. 3 Mar 1920

R159/201

Eichelberger. Departed this life March 3, 1920 at El Paso, Texas, William Lee, beloved brother of FLorence, Isabell and George N. Eichelberger. Funeral from W.H. Sardo, undertaker, 412 H street n.e., Wednesday at 2:30 p.m.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Einfelt, Annie R53/341

Annie d. 7 Apr 1958
Einfelt, Annie. On Monday, April 7, 1958, Annie Einfelt, beloved aunt of Leo Gugel of Leeds, N.Y. Friends may call at the Rinaldi Funeral Home, 816 H street n.e. Services at St. Elizabeths Hospital Chapel on Friday, April 11 at 9 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery Last Updated: 02/12/15

Einolf, George d. 17 Jul 1898 80 yrs. **R68/115**

Einolf. On Sunday night, July 17, 1898 at 8 o'clock at his residence, 1013 E street northwest, George Einolf, aged 80 years, a native of Germany. Funeral from his late residence on Tuesday, July 19 at 3 o'clock p.m. (Baltimore and Richmond papers please copy).

The Evening Star, July 20, 1898

Will of George Einolf

Last Wishes Regarding the Distribution of His Estate

The will of the late George Einolf, dated October 11, 1897, and a codicil thereto, dated January 15, 1898, ahs been filed for probate with the register of wills. By the terms of the two instruments all of the testator's property, real and personal, is conveyed in trust to Henry Schlosser of Baltimore and the late William Redin Woodward of this city. The property, when converted into cash, is to be distributed as follows:

To Louise Loeffler, \$100; to Louise Cook, \$100; to Catharine Dittrich and Caroline Davison of Baltimore, \$100; to the heirs of the testator's deceased wife's brother, George Dickel, Berlebrg, Germany, \$200; to a nephew, Philip Gehb, a deaf mute, \$1,000; to Justina Einolf, \$100; to Jacob Emmich, \$100. The sum of \$250 shall be sent to the burgomaster of Bieden-Kopf, testator's native town, in Germany, for distribution among the poor.

The residue of his estate is to be divided in four equal parts among his sister Katharine Gehb, Baltimore, the heirs of his sister Mary Young, Richmond; the heirs of his brother August Einolf, and his sister Elisa Krieh, both of the latter residing in Germany.

Einolf, Louisa d. 4 Nov 1896 75 yrs. **R68/115**

Einolf. On Wednesday, November 4, 1896 at 7:30 o'clock p.m., Louisa Einolf, beloved wife of George Einolf in the 76th year of her age. Funeral from the house, 1013 E street northwest at 2 o'clock p.m., Saturday, November 7.

Einolf, Philip L. d. 7 Apr 1882 24 yrs. 10 mos. **R68/117**

Einolf. On April 7, 1882 at 3:40 a.m., Louis Philip Einolf aged 24 years 10 months. Funeral will take place from his parents' residence, No. 1018 E street northwest on Monday, April 9 at 3 o'clock p.m. His remains will be interred at Congressional Cemetery. Relatives and friends are invited.

Eisinger, Lillian O.

d. 9 Dec 1898

10 yrs. 1 mos. 23 days

R63/107

Eisinger. On Friday, December 9, 1898 at 7:10 a.m., Lillian Oatavia, the beloved daughter of Mr. & Mrs.

F.J. Eisinger in her 10th year.

A precious one from us has gone

A voice we loved is stilled

A place is vacant in our home

Which never can be filled.

Dearest daughter we have laid thee

In the cold and silent grave;

But thy memory will be cherished

Till we see thy heavenly face.

By Her Parents

Funeral Saturday, December 10 at 10 a.m. from her late residence, No. 310 Lincoln street, Anacostia, D.C.

Elam, Elizabeth d. 30 Jan 1888 2 mos. 9 days **R22/222**

Elam. At 9:30 p.m., Monday, January 30, 1888, Elizabeth, infant daughter of George and Elizabeth Elam, aged 2 months and 9 days, of pneumonia, after an illness of one week. Funeral at the residence, 215 E street northeast, February 1st, at 10 a.m.

Elam, Elizabeth d. 21 May 1913 65 yrs. **R22/223**

Elam. On Wednesday, May 21, 1913 at 9:05 o'clock a.m. at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J.B. Corridon, 1733 North Capitol street, Elizabeth, widow of the late George W. Elam, aged 65 years. Mass at St. Martin's Church Friday, May 23 at 9 o'clock a.m. Interment private.

Elam, George W. d. 10 Feb 1897 **R22/223**

Elam. On Wednesday, February 10, 1897, George W., the beloved husband of Elizabeth Elam. Funeral from his late residence, 409 3rd street northeast, Friday, February 12 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend (Richmond and Philadelphia papers please copy).

Elam, John Ralph d. 25 Jun 1882 10 mos. **R22/221**

Elam. On June 25th, 1882, at 4:45 a.m., John Ralph, only son of Thomas J. and L.A. Elam, aged ten months. Funeral services will take place from the residence of his parents, 421 Eleventh street northwest, on Tuesday, the 27th instant, at 5 p.m. Friends respectfully invited to attend. [Richmond and Alexandria, Va., papers please copy.]

Elam, Joseph d. 6 Sep 1910 **R23/221**

Elam. On Tuesday, September 6, 1910 at 3 a.m., Joseph Elam infant child of Thomas and Mary Alice Elam. Funeral from grandfather's residence, Thomas F. Ryan, 1427 S street northwest, Wednesday, September 7, 11 a.m.

Elam, Joseph S. d. 5 Mar 1873 91 yrs. **R23/221**

Elam. At his residence, 941 L street, n.w. after a short illness, Mr. Joseph S. Elam, formerly of Richmond, Va., aged 91 years (Richmond and Petersburg, Va. and Cincinnati please copy). The funeral will take place from McKendree Chapel at 2 p.m., tomorrow afternoon. Friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Elam, Robert d. 20 May 1912 34 yrs. **R54/325**

The Evening Star, May 20, 1912, p. 3

Dead In Room At Hotel With The Gas Turned On

Mystery Surrounds Case of Robert Elam, Clerk in the City Post Office

Robert Elam, thirty-four years old, a clerk in the city post office, was found dead in bed in a room on the third floor of the Burdine Hotel on D street this morning, his death having resulted from the inhalation of illuminating gas. Whether the gas was turned on with suicidal intent or as the result of an accident is not known. No note indicating suicide was found in the room, nor had Elam ever made any suggestion that he was tired of life.

Two horseshoes hung on the wall of the room in which he died, but the death of the occupant dispelled the idea that they were an omen of good luck in his case.

In the pockets of the clothing of the dead man the police found cards indicating bets on race horses, the tickets bearing the names of Pine Hill, Mercantile, Cecil, Hunter, Houston and Lanesville clubs, and a memorandum indicating business with a money-lender.

Elam resided at 441 O street northwest. Yesterday afternoon he registered at the hotel and asked the clerk to telephone to the post office that he was sick and unable to attend to his duties.

This morning about 6:30 o'clock Theodore Green, colored porter in the hotel, went to the door of the room occupied by Elam and called him. The porter said he got a response from Elam. Two hours later he returned and found the guest dead. Coroner Nevitt made an investigation and gave a certificate of accidental death. His body was turned over to an undertaker and prepared for burial.

Elbert, David F. d. 23 Oct 1886 40 yrs. **R14/83**

Ebbert. On the morning of October 23, 1886 at 7 o'clock, David Franklin Ebbert in the 41st year of his age, beloved husband of Jennie Ebbert, son-in-law of the late George W. Butterbaugh.

None knew him but to love him.

None named him but to praise.

Gone but not forgotten.

Wife

Funeral from his late residence, 320 Pennsylvania avenue northwest on Monday, October 25 at 4 o'clock p.m.

Elder, Matilda d. 19 Dec 1819 25 yrs. **R52/38**

[Sacred to the Memory of ... consort of William Elder who departed this life Dec. 19, 1819, aged 25 years]

Elder, Mattie Jane d. 11 Jan 1889 11 mos. 19 days **R73/346**

Elder. On January 11th, 1889, at 3:30 o'clock a.m., Mattie Jane Elder, only child of Martha J. and John Elder, aged 11 months and 19 days. Funeral from parents' residence, No. 404 Second street northwest, today (Friday) at 3 o'clock p.m.

Elder, May d. 6 Jan 1902 12 yrs. **R73/347**

Elder. At Children's Hospital, January 6, 1902 at 6 p.m. of typhoid fever, May Belle, beloved and eldest daughter of John W. and Martha J. Elder, aged 12 years 7 months and 11 days. Funeral from Wright's undertaking establishment, 10th and O streets northwest Wednesday January 8 at 2 o'clock p.m.

Elder, William d. 31 Mar 1842 **R52/37**

Elder. Yesterday morning after a long and painful illness, William Elder, Esq. a native of Derry, Ireland, but for the last 26 years a resident of this city. His funeral will take place from his late residence opposite the Marine Garrison this day, April 1 at 3 o'clock p.m. The friends of the family and the public generally are invited to attend.

Eldridge, Abigail R.

d. 27 Mar 1890

74 yrs.

R57/185

Eldridge. March 27, 1890, Mrs. Abigail R. Eldridge aged 74 years, relict of the late William C. Eldridge of Flint, Michigan. Funeral at the residence of her son, 1219 T street northwest, Saturday 29th inst. at 2 o'clock p.m.

Eldridge, Emma Irene

d. 28 Feb 1870

1 yr. 4 mo. 12 days

R86/156

Eldridge. On the 28th of Feb. 1870, Emma Irene, only daughter of W.W. and Roberta Eldridge, aged 1 year 4 months and 12 days.

Eldridge, Hattie A.

d. 3 Oct 1882

43 yrs.

R71/106

Eldridge. On Tuesday, October 3, 1882 at 9 o'clock a.m., Hattie A., beloved wife of M.A. Eldridge, aged 43 years. Funeral from the residence of William Linkins, No. 1808, G street northwest, Thursday, October 5 at 3 o'clock p.m.

-- E --

Elgar, Mrs. Ann d. 6 Apr 1862 36 yrs. **R49/194**

Elgar. In this city on Sunday the 6th inst. In the 37th year of his age, Mrs. Ann Elgar, relict of the late Joseph Elgar. The funeral will take place from the residence of her son-in-law, Charles E. Sherman, No. 413, 3d st. on Tuesday (tomorrow) at 4 o'clock p.m.

Elgar, Joseph d. 19 Jun 1854 80 yrs. **R49/192**

Elgar. In this city on the 19th instant, Joseph Elgar, Esq., formerly Commissioner of Public Buildings in the 81st year of his age.

Eliason, James M.

d. 4 May 1879

51 yrs.

R83/116

Eliason. On Sunday, 4 p.m., May 4th, 1879, in the 52d year of his age, James M. Eliason. The funeral will take place at his late residence, No. 106 Virginia avenue southwest, on Wednesday, 2:30 p.m., the 7th inst. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend. (Baltimore papers please copy).

Eliason, James M., Jr.

d. 6 Jul 1893

4 yrs.

R83/115

Eliason. On Thursday, July 6, 1893 at 8 o'clock a.m., James M. Eliason, jr., the beloved and only son of James M. and Jennie V. Eliason, nee Magill in the 5th year of his age.

Too fair for earth, his spirit fled

To heaven's celestial bliss,

He was too sweet, too fair by far

For such a world as this.

Funeral from his late residence, 438 9th street southwest on Friday, July 7 at 3 o'clock p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery (Baltimore papers please copy).

Eliason, Rachael A.

d. 20 Jan 1886

59 yrs.

R83/115

Eliason. On January 20, 1886 at 12:30 a.m., Rachel A. Eliason in the 60th year of her age. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend her funeral on Friday, 22d inst. at 2 o'clock from her late residence, No. 106, Virginia avenue southwest.

Eliason, William A.

d. 11 Mar 1887

2 yrs. 7 mos. 12 days

R83/116

Eliason. Friday, March 11, 1887 at 9:23 p.m., Willie Albert, only son of William A. and Annie L. Eliason, aged 2 years 7 months 1 day.

Safe in the arms of Jesus.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral from parents' residence, 106 Virginia avenue southwest, Sunday March 13 at 3 o'clock p.m.

Eliot, Harry Randolph

d. 13 Jul 1878

1 yr. 5 mos. 22 days

R86/278

Eliot. On Saturday, July 13, 1878, at 7:50 o'clock p.m., Harry Randolph, youngest son of Randolph L. and Isabelle Eliot, aged 17 months 22 days. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral today (Monday) July 15 at 4 o'clock p.m. from the residence of his parents, No. 1122 Nineteenth street, between L and M streets northwest.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Eller, Maple

R8/49

Iapled. 21 Nov 18853 yrs. 6 mos. 28 daysEller. On November 21st, 1885, of diphtheria, Maple, eldest child of Charles and Maggie Eller, aged 3 years 6 months and 28 days. Funeral from residence of parents, No. 717 7th street southeast, Monday, November 23d at 2:30 o'clock. Funeral private.

Ellerbrook, Annie E.

d. 8 Jul 1879

5 mos. 10 days

R22/212

Ellerbrook. On July 8th, 1879, of cholera infantum, Annie E., infant daughter of H. and E. Ellerbrook, aged 5 months and 10 days.

Ellerbrook, Fannie L.

d. 29 Apr 1921

R22/209

Ellerbrook. Suddenly, Friday, April 29, 1921, Fannie L. Ellerbrook. Remains at P.A. Taltavull's chapel, 443 7th street n.w. Funeral Monday, May 2 at 2 pm. Interment private.

Ellerbrook, Henry

d. 14 Jun 1897

64 yrs.

R22/211

Ellerbrook. On June 14, 1897 at 5 a.m. at his residence, 475 C street southwest, Henry Ellerbrook, aged 64 years. Funeral on Wednesday at 2 o'clock from the house.

Ellerbrook, Mary

d. 4 Mar 1877

4 yrs.

R22/212

Ellerbrook. On Sunday, March 4, 1877 at 2:30 p.m., Mary daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Ellerbrook, aged 4 years. Her funeral will take place tomorrow the 6th inst. At 2 p.m.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Ellinger, John

R5/90

, **John** d. 18 Mar 1878 1 yr. 2 mos. 20 days Ellinger. On the 18th day of March, 1878, John A., Jr., after a severe illness of twelve days of diphtheria, aged 14 months and 20 days. Funeral Wednesday, the 20th instant, at 2 o'clock p.m., from the residence of his parents, No. 610 Sixth street.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Elliott,? d. 18 Jun 1821 30 yrs. R32/21(?)

Sister of William Elliott

Elliott, Alfred d. 11 Apr 1872 23 yrs. **R33/29**

Elliott. On Thursday morning, 11th inst., of pneumonia, Alfred Elliott, U.S.N. in the 24th year of his age, son of Seth A. Elliott, Esq. His funeral will take place on Friday the 12th at 3 o'clock p.m. from the residence of Mr. Parsons, 510 I street n.w. (Republican copy).

Elliott, Algenon Clark d. 15 Nov 1895 2 yrs. 1 mos. 7 days **R134/183**

Elliott. On November 15, 1895 at 1 a.m. of typhoid pneumonia, Algenon Clark, infant son of Edwin C. and Nellie Elliott and grandson of Mr. And Mrs. J.H. Edelin, aged 2 years 1 months and 1 week. Funeral from the residence of his parents, 1305 4 1/2 street southwest on Saturday, 16th at 2:30 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Elliott, Arabella d. 28 Oct 1873 **R76/104**

Elliott. In New York on the 28th inst., Arabella, eldest daughter of William A. Elliott.

Elliott, Catharine V. d. 4 Oct 1899 2 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days **R134/183**

Elliott. On Wednesday, October 4, 1899 at 12 o'clock m. of diphtheria, Catherine Viola, infant daughter of Edward C. and Nellie Elliott and granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Edelen, aged 2 years 10 months and 15 days. Funeral from the residence of her parents, 355 O street southwest, Thursday, October 5 at 3 o'clock p.m.

Elliott, Charles Edward d. 28 Jul 1871 1 yr. 3 mos. 20 days **R84/255**

Elliott. On the 28th inst. At 7:30 a.m., Charles Edward, youngest son of James T. and Lydia A. Elliott, aged 15 months 20 days.

Elliott, Elizabeth d. 27 Jul 1871 83 yrs. Rives Vault

Elliot. On the 27th instant, at 2 a.m., Mrs. Elizabeth Elliot, in the 84th year of her age. Notice of the funeral in the morning papers.

Elliott, Elizabeth d. 29 Jun 1881 73 yrs. **R31/15**

Elliott. At Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Md., June 29, 1881, Mrs. Elizabeth Elliott, aged 73 years.

The Evening Star, June 29, 1881

Locals

Mrs. Elliott, the widow of the late Jonathan Elliott, who in his lifetime was one of the leading citizens of the District died this morning at the residence of her son, Mr. R.K. Elliott at Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Md. in the 73d year of her age. Mrs. Elliott had many friends in this city.

Elliott, Elizabeth E. d. 19 Oct 1823 28 yr. **R32/18**

Elliott. On Saturday morning last, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Elliott, aged 28 years, wife of Mr. William Elliott, of this city, and eldest daughter of the Rev. Robert Little. With a mind strong and cultivated, and a temper amiable and affectionate, her death is lamented by all who knew her; but it inflicts a blow on her husband and parents which none can appreciate but those who have suffered a similar bereavement.

Married: Elizabeth Emma Little and William Elliott Jan. 1, 1823. Married by her father Rev. Robert Little.

Elliott, Elizabeth P. d. 26 Jul 1856 27 yrs. **R76/104**

Elliott. On the 26th instant, in the 28th year of her age, Elizabeth P., wife of William A. Elliott.

On the Death of Mrs. E.P. Elliott

The shades of night had stolen away

From this earthly home of ours

And the golden ray of ineffable day

Smiled on our world of flowers

The sun rose up from the shadowy depths

Of the ocean rolling far,

And looked sublime from the heavenly clime

Where glimmered the morning star.

'Twas then when earth in its roseate hue Seemed bright to the gazing eye; That the mother's soul, to its Heavenly goal Fled up through the azure sky. 'Twas then that the wife, the loved one fled And it seemed as I thought the while That the sun-sent ray was to light her away To the sweets of the god head's smile.

Ah! Yes, though her heart pulse beats no more In this world where flowerets bloom Though the orphan's tear has gemmed her bier And watered her silent tomb, Though her eye is dimmed and her form is still And she breathes on earth no more Yet her spirit smiles through the lighted aisles Of Alden's eternal shore.

Elliott, Emily d. 27 Aug 1898 **R133/243**

Elliott. Suddenly, on Saturday, August 27 1898, at New Bowie, Md., Emily Elliott.

Gone, but not forgotten.

Funeral will take place Tuesday, August 30, from Lee's undertaking establishment, at 4 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery.

Elliott, Mrs. Emma d. 2 Nov 1872 69 yrs. Rives Vault

Elliot. Suddenly, November 2, Mrs. Emma Elliot, in the 70th year of his age.

The Evening Star, November 2, 1872

Sudden Death

An aged woman, named Emma Elliott, was found dead in bed in her house, No. 919 7th street northwest, on Saturday night last. The coroner was called, but deemed an inquest unnecessary death being the result of natural causes.

Elliott, Horace d. 5 Feb 1831 3 yrs. **R48/20**

Elliott. On Saturday morning last, Horace, son of William G. Elliot of this city, aged 3 years.

Elliott, Howell B. d. 1 Oct 1898 **R139/217**

The Evening Star, October 3, 1898

District Employee Dead

Engineer Howell B. Elliott Suddenly Passes Away

Howell B. Elliott, a valued employee of the District government, died suddenly Saturday afternoon at his home, 1373 Emerson street northeast. Deceased was one of the most popular men in the service of the District. He was kind and generous to all and a loyal friend. Several years ago he became connected with the city government, and by strickt attention to duty and hard work gradually advanced until he became steam engineer at the District building.

"Captain" Elliott, as he was familiarly known, came from a prominent Maryland family. He was brought up in Harford county, but lived during the latter years of his life on his farm near Marshall Hall. He leaves a wife and four children. The funeral will take place tomorrow at 4:30 p.m. The interment will be at Congressional cemetery.

Elliott, Jinnie d. 21 Jun 1879 2 yrs. 28 days **R10/6**

Elliott. June 21, 1879, of cholera infantum, Jennie Fee, infant daughter of John W. and Josephine Elliott aged 2 years 28 days.

Elliott, John M. d. 15 Aug 1896 53 yrs. **R32/23**

Elliott. On Saturday, August 15, 1896 at 6 o'clock a.m., John M. Elliott aged 53 years. Funeral from his late residence, 427 1st street northeast, Sunday, August 16 at 4:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

Elliott, Jonathan b. 1784 - d. 12 Mar 1846 61 yrs.

Elliot. On Thursday afternoon, at half past four o'clock, Jonathan Elliot, Esq., in the 62d year of his age, and for more than thirty years a resident of this city. His funeral will take place this day (Friday) at 4 o'clock p.m., from his late residence on Capitol Hill, (formerly James Greenleaf's,) corner of 2d street east and C street north, where his friends and acquaintances are invited to attend without further notice.

Mr. Elliot was born near Carlisle, England in the year 1784 and came to New York about the year 1802, where he commenced the business of book printing. In 1810 he left New York to take part in the revolutionary movement at Caracas, to establish the independence of New Grenada, and was in several engagements under Bolivar, in one of which he was severely wounded. He was taken prisoner when General Miranda surrendered in 1812, and suffered many hardships. He was finally liberated and returned to the United States in 1813: he then served in the American army in the late war. In 1814 he became a permanent resident of the city of Washington, and during thirteen years, edited the Washington Gazette with much ability.

Mr. Elliott is principally known to the public as the author of "The American Diplomatic Code," "Debates on the Adoption of the Constitution," "The Comparative Tariffs," "Funding System of the United States," "Statistics of the United States," etc.

In private life he was frank, generous, and warm hearted, an affectionate father, and a kind husband. W.

Diary of John Silva Meehan

(at Library of Congress, Manuscript Division)

March 12, 1846:

Jonathan Elliott, an old citizen of Washington died this afternoon at 4 1/2 o'clock. He had been confined nearly two months by various maladies and died a penitent. Twenty years ago the first of last month, I purchased from him the "Washington City Gazette" with all the printing materials connected with that establishment and issued instaed of it "The United States Telegraph" which I soon afterwards sold to General Duff Green.

March 13, 1846:

The remains of Jonathan Elliott were buried this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Will of Jonathan Elliot, of City of Washington, D.C. (dtd. Feb. 1, 1846, probated March 17, 1846; Book 6, pp. 82-84; O.S. 2634; Box 18)

To wife Elizabeth Elliot, the house in which I now live, with all appurtenances; all furniture and books; north half of Lot 7 in Square 507; quantity of lots from 1 to 10 in Square 724; lots 9 to 30 in same square; after her death to sons Robert and John Elliot.

Wits.: William H. Ball; John Kedglie; Charles E. Ball

Codicil, Feb. 4, 1846; Henry Elliot and Elizabeth Elliot joint authorized to transact any business relating to collecting of debts.

Biography, Submitted by:

Ann Frances Gray Benson, daughter of Elizabeth Elliot Chase Gray,

Silver Spring, Maryland

Jonathan Elliot

Publisher

Jonathan Elliot was born near Carlisle, England, in 1784 and came to New York about 1802, where he worked as a printer. His brothers William and Seth also located in New York for a time and they too engaged in printing.

When a movement for independence gained momentum in Venezuelo, General Francisco Miranda persuaded two New York merchants to furnish him vessels, supplies and munitions and gathered an expedition of Americans and others to help him free his native land. Jonathan Elliot was one who responded. In 1810 he left New York to join in the struggle under General Miranda. He fought in several engagements, suffered a severe wound, and was taken prisoner when General Miranda surrendered. After experiencing many hardships, he was released and returned to the United States in 1813. The struggle for independence continued under the leadership of Simon Bolivar, regarded as the George Washington of South America. In 1814 Jonathan was back in Washington. By August of that year he and his brothers were again engaged in printing when the British invaded and burned many public buildings in Washington. William's home at 222 North Capitol Street was ransacked by the British. It was in the shadow of the burning Capitol Building and adjacent to the house built by George Washington in the same block.

R31/15

Publication of the Elliots' paper, the Washington Gazette, was suspended shortly after the British invasion. In November 1815 the paper was revived as The Washington City Weekly Gazette, with Jonathan Elliot as publisher and editor. In 1817 the journal, now the City of Washington Gazette, became a daily.

Elliot is known chiefly for his publication of Debates, Resolutions and Other Proceedings in Convention on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution, published in 1827. Three more volumes were published between 1827 and 1830. In 1836 a second edition was published, "much enlarged and improved." Nine years later he added a fifth volume including Madison's notes of debates in the Federal Convention. "Elliot's Debates" was for many years one of the most valuable collections relating to the Constitution. Elliot also published "The Diplomatic Code of the United States;" "Floral Columbianae" compiled by J.A. Brereton; and in 1830 a work of his own, "Historical Sketches of the Ten Miles Square Forming the District of Columbia" which is a 500-page compilation, including descriptions of the flora and fauna in the District, paragraphs describing a number of the mansions in the area, i.e., Arlington House, General Van Ness's Mansion, Meridian Hill, Mason's Island, Hayes' Manor, and the Calvert Mansion in Riverdale, Maryland. Also in this guide book are the names of all the members of the 21st Congress, (David Crockett of Tennessee appears in the list.) And statistics of deaths in 1829 in the District, wherein teething is given as cause of death for 7 infants.

Jonathan Elliot's last publication in 1845 was the "Funding System of the United States and Great Britain."

The mother of Jonathan and his brothers, who made her home in the United States with her sons, died in 1820, and is buried in Congressional Cemetery, Range 32, Site 21.

Jonathan was married twice, first to Brigit, who came from Ireland. It is said that they met on shipboard. They had two sons, Jonathan, Jr., and Henry, who became a lawyer in New Orleans. Brigit died and was buried in Congressional Cemetery, September 22, 1831, Range 31, Site 17.

Jonathan's second wife was Elizabeth King, daughter of Harry King of Richmond County, Virginia. Their first son Thomas was born in 1836 and died at nine years, in 1845. Their second son was Robert Kerr Elliot (1839-1885). Their third son was John Milton Elliot (1843-1896).

Jonathan died in March of 1846 after suffering with inflammatory rheumatism. His funeral took place at his residence at 2nd Street East and C Street North (formerly John Greenleaf's Corner) with burial in Congressional Cemetery Range 31, Site 5. His widow, Elizabeth, was left with her two small boys, Robert, seven, and John, three. The two older sons of Jonathan, Jonathan, Jr., and Henry, were probably young adults in 1846. In her later years Elizabeth made her home with her son Robert's family at Melrose, in Hyattsville, Maryland.

Robert Kerr Elliot married Emily Teresa Lake of Falmouth, England. Robert practiced law in Washington and had property and a home in Hyattsville, Maryland. The first child of Robert and Emily was young Robert, who died at 2 years of age, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, as is Robert K. Elliot. Roberta, their daughter, was born in 1872. She grew to adulthood, married and had a number of children. For some years after Robert K.'s death in 1885, his widow, Emily, operated a rooming house for young women at 1400 L Street, N.W. About the turn of the century, Emiy, her daughter and son-in-law left the United States to live in Dublin, Ireland.

John Milton Elliot my great-grandfather and third son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Elliot, married Josephine (Josie) Harrison of Maysville, Kentucky, daughter of Robert and Diana Harrison, in 1864. Their children were: Inez Elliot Chase - my grandmother, Bessie Elliot Anderson, Thomas Harrison Elliot, Edith Rives Elliot Chapman, Robert King Elliot, and Jenny, who died at 2 years. John M. and Josephine Elliot made their home in the Washington, D.C. area as have four more generations of descendants of Jonathan and Elizabeth Elliot.

Elliott, Louise d. 27 Jul 1912 1 yr. 9 mo. **R72/329**

Elliott. On Saturday evening, July 27, 1912 at her home, the Granada, 1433 T street northwest, Louise Elliott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jackson S. Elliott, aged 21 months. Burial Monday at Congressional Cemetery.

Elliott, Mary Ann d. 22 Apr 1824 4 yrs. 11 mo. **R31/18**

Elliott. On the 21st ultimo in this city, Mary Ann Elliott, aged 4 years 11 months, only daughter of Jonathan Elliott, a promising and interesting child.

Elliott, Nebraska d. 9 Oct 1856 2 yrs. 9 mos. Public Vault

Elliott. On the 9th instant, Nebraska, infant son of William A. and Elizabeth P. Elliott, aged 2 years and nine months.

Elliott, Nora d. 12 May 1887 R41/192

Elliott. Thursday evening, May 12, 1887, Miss Nora Elliott, daughter of the late Seth A. and Sarah A. Elliott of this city. Relatives and friends are invited to attend her funeral on Sunday, May 15 at 4 o'clock p.m, from her late residence, 149 C street, northeast.

Elliott, Penelope O. d. 27 Jul 1900 9 days **R134/183**

Elliott. On Friday, July 27, 1900, at 7:45 p.m., Nellie Olivia, aged 9 days, infant daughter of Edward C. and Nellie Elliott and granddaughter of Mr. And Mrs. John H. Edelen. Funeral took place this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Elliott, Rebecca d. 9 Jan 1893 76 yrs. **R7/5**

Elliott. On Monday, January 9,k 1893, at 1:30 p.m., Rebecca Elliott, aged 67 years, after a long and painful illness, which she bore with Christian fortitude.

Asleep in Jesus.

Funeral from the Twelfth Street M.E. Church, Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.

Elliott, Rezin d. 26 Mar 1872 59 yrs. **R7/5**

Eliott. On Tuesday afternoon, March 26th at 4 o'cloc, after a long and painful illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude and resignation, Rezin Eliott, in the 60th year of his age. (Alexandria and Philadelphia papers please copy).

Calmly be passed away, without a struggle,

Dear husband and father we miss thee,

But we know thy rest is a peaceful test

Whose waking is supremely blest.

No fear, no woe shall dim that hour

That manifests the sinner's power.

His funeral will take place from his late residence, No. 72 F street and Delaware avenue southwest.

Elliott, Robert d. 23 Sep 1831 4 yrs. **R31/18**

Elliot. Robert, age nearly 5 years, youngest son of Jonathan Elliott.

Elliott, Sallie d. 22 Mar 1922 R139/218

Elliott. Suddenly on March 22, 1922 at 10:30 p.m., Sallie Elliott, widow of the late Howell B. Elliott. Funeral from her late residence, 463 H street s.w., Saturday, March 25 at 1:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Elliott, Samuel d. 18 Oct 1821 48 yr. **R32/18**

Eliot. Yesterday at his late residence near this city, Samuel Eliot, Esq., aged 48 years; irreproachable in his life - lamented in his death. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend his funeral from his late dwelling, this day at 1 o'clock p.m.

Elliott, Sarah d. 9 Sep 1820 74 yr. **R32/21**

Elliott. On the 9th inst. of a remittent fever after 2 weeks illness, Mrs. Sarah Elliott aged about 74, a native of the county of Cumberland in England.

Mother of the Editor of the Washington Gazette

Elliott, Mrs. Sarah d. 22 Sep 1831 43 yrs. R31/17

Elliott. Yesterday morning, Sarah, wife of Jonathan Elliott, aged 43. The friends and acquaintances of the deceased, are respectfully invited to attend her funeral, which will take place tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock, a.m. from her late residence on Capitol Hill.

The National Intelligencer, On the Death of Mrs. Sarah Elliot

She is gone! The chilling horrors of the grave have received her remains. She that but yesterday filled the hearts of a fond family with delight and the tenderest affection -- is no more.

Addison, on his death bed, sent for his son, for the purpose of letting him see with what calmness and serenity a Christian could die. The sublime tranquility of her spirit looked calmly, with Christian fortitude on the menacing aspect of Death, which now "lies on her like an untimely frost upon the sweetest flower of all the field."

So soon, so sudden, and so awful! Affections, deeply rooted, planted under the most enchanting smiles of Hope, that dwelt with rapture on her existence, are now troubled, convulsed, torn from their seat, by this unforeseen -- this frightful blow. -- But, "Thy will be done!"

What, let us ask, is this cold, damp. chilling frost of death -- this blighter of all the tender endearments of human life? It is the Law of the Almighty, and of our nature -- it is the principle of the universe, and it asserts its empire with unrelenting sway --

"Ah! how dark

Thy long-extended realms and rueful wastes;

Where naught but silence reigns, and night -- dark night

Darks as was chaos, ere the infant sun

Had tried his beam athwart the gloom profound."

It is as natural to die as to live; to die, then, is in the order of providence. That reflection brings with it a consolation. Philosophy teaches not to repine at what is inevitable. Religion admonishes us not to arraign the dispensations of Providence. Grief is, indeed, but a selfish indulgence. She that is taken away reposes beyond this world's limit, on the bosom of her Maker. Her husband, her children, her relatives, stricken and wounded at the separation, weep and bemoan. Yet why should their tears flow? Let us regard her moral and useful existence, brief as it was, as the bright vision of an angel, permitted, for an hour, to visit them, to hallow, to consecrate their thoughts, by her pious instruction, and her bright example, and to leave her sex, and to society, the model of a virtuous and accomplished woman".

To breathe domestic comforts in an element of fine ideas and virtuous sensations, is the very summit of rational human enjoyments. It is the lot of but few to attain that height of felicity., But he who does, when deprived of it, feels with bitter anguish the sand and sorrowful reverse.

It takes a long time, early and assiduous parental attention, to form an accomplished woman -- the most careful tuition, and, above all, good company. But, when once formed, and the delightful task completed, how admirable! Intelligence of mind, intellectual enjoyments, easy dignity, amiability, and a thousand nameless female graces, which render ife agreeable, and the domestic hearth an earthly paradise--throwing a fascination around the whole circle of the enjoyments of life. It is a boon of heaven which few possess. The fond husband who enjoys such a treasure may be truly accounted happy, rich in so rare a felicity of bliss. But he who loses it, and loses it in an instant, has it snatched from him, by the hand of Death, in an unlooked for moment, and sees--

"The Fates deform his lovely Spring:

"His roses faded, and his lilies foil'd, and

"The worm riot of her damask cheek"

may well be desolate, forlorn, and miserable. It is, we believe, true moral courage and religious faith alone that can sustain the shock -- teach a husband to view his wife's death-bed of sickness, where all his hopes were garnered up, with resignation and composure and witness the approach of that awful dissolution which closes the scene on earth, and opens the prospect of eternity--

"Still shall thy grave with rising flowers be drest;

"And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast:

"There shall the morn her earliest tears bestow--

"There the first roses of the year shall blow;

"While angels, with their silver wings, o'ershade

"The ground now sacred by thy relics made."

Note. Mrs. E. was endowed with an excellent education, intended by her parents for her own intellectual enjoyments; but, on their demise, she devoted her talents, for a time, to the instruction of young ladies; eighty pupils, of the most respectable families, formed her school. Albert Gallatin, Langdon Cheves, Henry Clay, and other distinguished gentlemen, were among those who entrusted their daughters to her tuition. But the invasion of the British, who established their headquarters in an adjoining building on Capitol Hill, was the cause of the abandonment of this undertaking. But, always indefatigable in intellectual discipline, she gave her husband valuable assistance in the columns of the *Washington Gazette*, from 1815 to 1826. The

successive translations from the Paris papers, which appeared in that paper, were always from her pen. The sketches of the trial of Sir Robert Wilson, the sittings of the Institute of France, the invasion of Spain by the French in 1823, and a variety of matter useful to the American reader, were among her translations. These articles were copied into many papers of the day. Laterly she had just completed the examination of the proof sheets of the French part of a work, no in the press, on Diplomacy. All these labors she performed as a matter of intellectual recreation, rather than literary toil.

Elliott, Sarah A. d. 13 Oct 1885 **R41/191**

Elliott. Suddenly, October 13th, 1885, of paralysis, Mrs. Sarah A. Elliot, widow of the late Seth A. Elliot, of this city, at her residence No. 212 North Capitol street.

Elliott, Seth A. d. 19 Mar 1873 76 yrs. **R41/191**

Elliott. On the 19th inst., Mr. Seth A. Elliot, aged 76 years. His funeral will take place tomorrow (Saturday) the 22d inst. At 3 o'clock p.m. from the Metropolitan Presbyterian Church, Capitol Hill. His friends and acquaintances are respectfully requested to attend.

The Evening Star, March 24, 1873

The funeral of the late Seth A. Elliot, a well-known resident of Capitol Hill, took place from Dr. Chester's (Metro Presbyterian) church on Saturday afternoon and the services were conducted by the pastor and Rev. Dr. Carter of Baltimore.

Elliott, Sophie M. d. 19 Dec 1835 43 yrs. **R33/31**

[In Memory of ... wife of William Elliott, died Dec. 19, 1835, aged 43 years ...]

Elliott, Thomas d. 26 Oct 1845 8 yrs. **R31/16**

Elliott. On Sunday the 26th instant after a severe illness of 14 days, Thomas Elliott, a promising youth in his 9th year, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Elliott, Capitol Hill. The beautiful and emphatic remark, "What shadows we are, and what shadows we pursue." is thus painfully realized by his fond parents."

Elliott, William d. 30 Dec 1837 64 yrs. **R33/32**

The National Intelligencer, January 1, 1838

Suddenly, on the forenoon of Saturday last, Mr. William Elliott, Surveyor of the city of Washington, aged 64. Mr. E., though a native of England, was an old resident of this city -- was the founder of the Washington City Gazette in 1813, and, possessing considerable scientific attainments, was a useful as well as a kind-hearted citizen. He was one of the earliest and most zealous members of the Columbia Institute, and his remains were attended to the grave by that Society.

Will of William Elliot, of City of Washington, D.C. (dtd. Jan. 30, 1837, probated Jan. 26, 1838). To sons Seth Alfred Elliot, and William P. Elliot, to be equally divided, all balance now due me from William P. Elliott, of the purchase money of my property sold to him for \$4,500 and lying on Capitol Hill, Washington; notes to the amount of \$2,000 being yet unpaid.

To the children of my son John B. Elliot, or to his son William, if no more there be, all my estate in fee in Schrewbury twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., with grist mill, saw mill, house, and about 2,000 acres to be held in trust by John B. Elliot until they are of age, if there by more than said William

To my two nieces Mary Fitch and Kessiah Tipping, each \$1000; all my linen, bedding and other household furniture to be equally divided between them

Should the school for the promotion of virtue and knowledge ever be established in Lycoming Co., Pa., I bequeth all my books on science and all my mathematical and astronomical instruments.

After all debts are paid, divided equally amongst three sons: Seth A., William P., and John B. Elliot, the remainder of real and personal estate.

Exr.: Edward T. Backhouse, of New York

Wits.: J.B. Anthony; John Gardiner; Anne Gardiner

Surname also found as "Elliott"

Stewart, John. "Early Maps & Surveyors of the City of Washington," Records of the Columbia Historical Society, Vol. 2, pp. 66-67.

I desire to correct some imperfect statements lately appearing in public print, and for that reason I state, first, that a Mr. William Elliott, a civil engineer, emigrated from England in the year 1810 to the city of

Washington, where he became known as a celebrated teacher of algebra and mathematics. He was appointed to a position in the Pension Office of the War Department, and being commissioned by the President of the United States to fix the longitude of the Capitol from Greenwich, England, on April 10, 1821, he resigned his position in the Pension Office on the 30th of that month.) He completed his instrumental Celestial observations for the longitude on February 21, 1822. (Its calculations were made by Wm. Lambert.) He built a frame house for a private observatory at the rear of his dwelling in March, 1824 (From his notes, in possession of his granddaughter, Miss E. Elliott, 216 North Capitol St.), and on April 2, 1824, he was engaged running a meridian line to the north of his observatory. He was appointed surveyor of the city of Washington in 1832, and continued in that office till his death in 1837.

The first United States Naval Observatory was brought into existence chiefly by the efforts of the said Mr. William Elliott. Lieut. L.M. Goldsborough, U.S.N., was the first officer who was placed in charge of that office in the Navy Department, in the year 1830. Lieut. Goldsborough was succeeded in that year by Lieut. Wilkes, U.S.N., who obtained permission from the Naval Commissioners to remove the Observatory office to a small frame building on a high elevation that was located at the rear of Mr. William Elliott's residence, No. 222 North Capitol street, situated on the west side between B and C streets, and N. 5 degrees 0 minutes W., 1,2000 feet (nearly) from the center of the Capitol, being the same observatory as was built by Mr. Ellicott in March, 1824.

Ellis, (Child) d. 4 Nov 1838 12 days **R52/167**

Child of William M. Ellis

Ellis, (Child) d. 22 Oct 1845 **R52/167**

Child of William M. Ellis

Ellis, A. Thomas d. 25 Jun 1914 R129/212

Ellis. On Thursday, June 25, 1914, at 5:30 p.m., Thomas A., beloved husband of the late Margaret E. Ellis. Funeral Monday morning from his late residence, 778 6th street southeast; thence to St. Peter's Church, where mass will be said at 9 o'clock for the repose of his soul.

Ellis, Clara d. 9 Jun 1924 **R92/362**

Ellis. Departed this life suddenly, Monday, June 9, 1924 at Smyrna, Del., Clara Ellis (nee Williams) beloved wife of George W. Ellis and daughter of the late Charles D. and Hannah Williams. Funeral Thursday, June 12 from 215 F street n.e. at 2:30 o'clock. Interment Congressional Cemetery (Fayetteville, N.C. papers please copy).

Ellis, Clarence A. d. 23 Feb 1885 3 yrs. 11 mos. 12 days **R68/306**

Ellis. On February 23d, 1885, at 10 p.m., Clarence A., only son of Dornin and Alice L. Ellis, aged 3 years 11 months and 12 days. Funeral Tuesday afternoon at four o'clock, from corner Third and A streets southeast. Funeral private.

Ellis, Mrs. Eliza d. 9 Mar 1835 Blagden Vault

Ellis. At the residence of her father, T. Winn, Esq. on Tuesday morning 3d instant, Mrs. Eliza R. Ellis, consort of Judge Powhatan Ellis of Miss., aged 22 years. The friends of the Judge Ellis are respectfully invited to attend her funeral at noon this day (Monday) without further invitation.

Ellis, Elizabeth A. d. 5 Apr 1901 66 yrs. 4 mos. **R108/203**

Ellis. On April 5, 1901 at 11;30 p.m., Elizabeth A., wife of the late Boatswain L.K. Ellis, U.S.N. Funeral from St. Peter's Church at 9 a.m., Monday, April 8. Friends of the family are invited to attend (Boston papers please copy).

Ellis, Elizabeth A. d. 7 Jan 1912 76 yrs. 6 mos. **R19/208**

Ellis. On Sunday, January 7, 1912, Elizabeth A., widow of W.H. Ellis, aged 76 years and 6 months. Funeral from her late residence, 820 E street southeast, Tuesday, January 9 at 2 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery. Friends and relatives are invited.

Ellis, Elizabeth G. d. 23 Feb 1892 24 yrs. **R67/302**

Ellis. On Tuesday, February 23, 1892 at 1:15 p.m., Lizzie G. Ellis aged 24 years. Funeral from Metro Presbyterian Church, 4th and B streets southeast, Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Ellis, Eva May d. 28 Aug 1884 13 yrs. 3 mos. 26 days **R8/43**

Ellis. On Thursday, August 28th, 1884, Eva May, beloved daughter of Samuel H. and Elizabeth A. Ellis, of consumption, aged 13 years 3 months and 26 days.

Past her suffering, past her pain

Cease to weep, for tears are vain;

Calm the tumult of thy breast,

For she who suffered is at rest.

Funeral will take place Sunday, August 31st, at 4 o'clock p.m., from the residence of her parents, No. 642 G street southeast. Friends and relatives of the family are invited to attend.

Ellis, Ezra b. 1775 – d. 22 Feb 1849 72 yrs. **R37/139**

Ellis. On Thursday morning, the 22d instant, after a long and painful illness, Mr. Ezra Ellis in the 73d year of his age. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend his funeral this evening at 3 o'clock from his late residence on 9th street.

Ellis, Fay d. 6 Sep 1905 1 yr. 10 mos. **R92/360**

Ellis. At Ridersville, Ala., September 6, 1905, Fay, youngest daughter of George and Clara Ellis, aged 22 months.

Safely, safely gathered in,

Far from sorrow, far from sin;

Age

God has saved from weary strife

In its dawn this fresh young life;

Now it waits for us above,

Resting in the Savior's love.

Funeral from residence of grandfather, Charles D. Williams, No. 1217 D street southwest, Saturday, September 9, at 2 o'clock.

Ellis, George Washington

d. 28 Dec 1848

3 yrs. 11 mo.

Public Vault

Ellis. On Thursday the 28th instant of croup, George Washington, fourth son of William M. and Mary Ann Ellis, aged 3 years and 11 months. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. [Philadelphia Ledger please copy]

Ellis, Hannah d. 15 Jan 1878 67 yrs. R43/165

Ellis, At 1 a.m., January 15th, 1878, at the residence of Mrs, Goss, 534 6th street southeast, Hannah Ellis, in the 68th year of her age. Funeral from Metropolitan Presbyterian church, 4th street and Pennsylvania avenue southeast, at 2 o'clock p.m., on Wednesday, the 16th inst. (Philadelphia papers please copy).

Ellis, Henry Clay d. 4 Jul 1865 R42/169

Ellis. On the morning of the 4th inst., Henry Clay, third son of J.B. Ellis, aged 18 years and five months. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from the residence of his father, No. 117 south B street, Island, on this (Wednesday) afternoon, July 5th, at 4 o'clock.

It becomes our painful duty as above to record the death of our young friend Harry Ellis, son of our respected townsman, Jonas B. Ellis, Esq. The subject of this notice was not only endeared to his family, and especially to the heart of his sorrowing and now heart-broken father, but to a large number of devoted friends throughout the entire city. Exemplary in all the youthful walks of life, noble and generous in his nature, warm and kindly in his affections, always ready and willing to make sacrifice for others rather than himself, 'tis not strange that this affliction should have sent sorrow to so many hearts and shrouded in gloom the happy household where so recently his voice and presence administered so much of joy, peace and happiness. May the bereaved father and friends be supported in this the hour of their darkness by a merciful Providence which alone can give strength to bear and resignation to submit to the Divine will, knowing, as we do, that all is well ordered and right. Truly, a noble boy has gone. J.E.H.

Ellis, Howard D. d. 8 Jul 1880 R43/169

Ellis. On the 8th of July, 1880, Howard D. Ellis, infant son of Dornin and Alice Ellis. Funeral from the residence of his parents, corner Third and A streets southeast, on Saturday, July 10th, at 5 o'clock p.m. (Philadelphia papers please copy).

Ellis, Ida Magruder d. 9 Jun 1871 R10/32

Ellis. On the 9th inst., Ida Magruder, infant daughter of Henry J. and the late Sarah Ellis and granddaughter of Joseph E. and Martha P. Rawlings. Funeral Sunday afternoon 11th inst. At 3 o'clock from the residence of her grandparents, No. 1209, 20th street n.w. to which the relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend.

R42/156 Ellis, Jane d. 11 Dec 1860 38 yrs.

Ellis. In this city, December 9, of consumption, Mrs. Jane Ellis in the 39th year of her age. Her funeral will take place from the residence of her husband, Jonas B. Ellis, No. 117 B st. (Island) on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited.

Ellis, John Dripps d. 22 Nov 1874 R42/170

Ellis. On Sunday morning, at 7 1/2 o'clock of apoplexy, John D. Ellis, aged 30 years. His funeral will take place from the residence of his father, No. 1306 B street southwest, on tomorrow (Tuesday), at 2 o'clock.

The Evening Star, November 23, 1874

Mr. John D. Ellis, a promising young lawyer of this city died suddenly of apoplexy Saturday night.

Ellis, John Edward d. 30 Oct 1907 R130/213

Ellis. On Wednesday, October 30, 1907 at 9 a.m., John Edward Ellis, beloved son of Thomas A. and the late Margaret E. Ellis. Funeral Saturday, November 2 at 9 o'clock a.m. from his late residence, 778 6th street southeast, thence to St. Peter's Church where requiem mass will be said for the repose of his soul.

Ellis, Jonas B. d. 19 Sep 1887 72 yrs. **R42/168**

Ellis. On September 19, 1887 at 8 a.m., Jonas B. Ellis in his 72d year. Funeral from his late residence, 1306 B street southwest, Wednesday at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited.

The Evening Star, September 21, 1887

Funeral of Jonas B. Ellis

An Old Citizen Who Was Prominent Before The

War Buried In Congressional Cemetery

Mr. Jonas B. Ellis, an old and respected citizen street southwest, on Monday morning last, aged 71 years. Mr. Ellis was a native of Virginia, but came to East Washington when a youth, and learning the business of engineer and machinist in the Navy Yard worked there for many years, the latter part of the time as quarterman under his brother, the late W.M. Ellis, master machinist. For many years he was an active fireman, and was the president of the old Anacostia Fire Company. He represented the old Sixth Ward in the Board of Common Council thirty five years ago, and after moving to South Washington he was sent to the same board from that section. He also served several terms as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Schools. As a member of the councils he was zealous in his advocacy of the public-school interests and the fire department. He was chairman of the committee on fire department when the transition was made from the old volunteer system to the paid department, and it was owing to his efforts, in a great measure, that the new system was adopted. In politics Mr. Ellis was an old-line whig, and was a warm admirer of Presidents Taylor and Fillmore, serving under the latter as warden of the old penitentiary. Before the war, with his brother, he embarked in the foundry and machine business, on Ohio avenue, near 13th street, but retired therefrom some years since, and the latter part of his life he passed in comparative quietness, at his home, on B street south. His funeral took place this afternoon, and was attended by a large number of the old families of the city. Rev. Joseph T. Kelly, of the Fourth Presbyterian church, officiated, and the interment was at the Congressional Cemetery.

Ellis, Leonard K. d. 3 Jul 1877 65 yrs. 6 mos. **R2/153**

Ellis. July 3d, 1877, Leonard K. Ellis, boatswain, U.S. Navy, aged 65 years and 6 months. Funeral services will take place from Christ Church, G street, between 6th and 7th streets southeast; on Friday, 6th instant, at 4 1/2 o'clock. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

Ellis, Leonora A. d. 12 Apr 1885 41 yrs. **R67/303**

Ellis. On morning of April 12, 1885, Leonora A., wife of the late Samuel T. Ellis, in the 42d year of her age. Funeral from her late residence, 1006 New Jersey avenue southeast, Tuesday, April 14th, at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends of the family respectfully invited to attend.

Ellis, Lily Dorothea d. 17 Mar 1890 10 mos. 27 days **R92/360**

Ellis. On Monday, March 17, 1890 at 1:20 p.m., Lily Dorothea Ellis, infant daughter of George W. and Clara E. Ellis, aged 10 months 27 days.

Our little Lily has gone

To dwell with him who gave;

Another little darling babe

Is sheltered in the grave.

By Her Parents

Funeral from the residence of her parents, No. 325, 13th street southwest, Wednesday at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and relativeds respectfully invited to attend (Salisbury, Md. papers please copy).

Ellis, Louis Younglove

b. 2 Feb 1852 - d. 11 Jul 1906

R92/379

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Ellis. On Wednesday, July 11, 1906, Lewis F. Ellis, husband of Clara Knight Ellis. Funeral from Olympia corner 14th and Euclid at 4 p.m., Friday, July 13. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Evening Star, July 12, 1906

Lewis Y. Ellis Dead

Was Recently Appointed Chief Clerk of Indian Office

Lewis T. Ellis, recently appointed chief clerk of the Indian office, and for many years chief of the files division of that office, died at his apartment in the Olympia, 14th and Euclid streets, last evening at 7 o'clock. The immediate cause of death was acute kidney trouble. When, about four months ago, he was attacked it was thought he would soon recover, but he continued to fail until about two weeks ago, when he was compelled to take to his bed. From that time he gradually sank until the end last evening.

A man of a most lovable nature, coupled with a high Christian character, Mr. Ellis was unusually popular among a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. He was born in Glens Falls, N.Y., February 2, 1852, and was consequently in the 55th year of his age. After spending his boyhood days in the east Mr. Ellis came to this city with his parents in 1863, and was afterward appointed a page at the Capitol, where he served for a number of years. Later he entered the Indian office, whee he served till he was taken ill. Duing his ealy life here his father, the late Zabina Ellis, was the disbursing officer of the sixth auditor's office.

Regarded as an Authority

During his incumbency as the chief of the files division of the Indian office Mr. Ellis was regarded by his associates as an authority on all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. He had charge of the receipt, indexing and distribution of approximately 100,000 letters annually, and evolved a system whereby, upon being given the name of any individual who had ever corresponded with the office, he could in a moment place his hands upon all of the correspondence pertaining to that individual's case. In physique Mr. Ellis was tall and of athletic build. His most noticeable characteristics were his modesty and politeness.

His widow, who was Miss Ella Knight; a child by a former marriage, Miss Clara May Ellis, and three sisters and four brothers--Mrs. H.F. Lyon, Mrs. John F. Davis, Miss Kate Ellis, and Messrs. Harvey G. Ellis of the pension office, Thomas Ellis of the sixth auditor's office, Percy Ellis of the government printing office and Daniel Ellis of Ogden, Utah--survive the deceased.

Mr. Ellis was recently appointed to the position of chief clerk of the Indian office, and at the time of his death his commission had just been made out, he not having had the opportunity to qualify in his new position.

Deceased was a member of Lafayette Lodge, No. 19, F.A.A.M., and also of Goodwill Commandery, No. 21, of the Golden Cross.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Olympia. Rev. W.M. Ferguson, the pastor of Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church, of which the deceased was a member, will officiate. Rev. D.W. Skellenger pastor of the Sixth Presbyterian Church, will assist. The pallbearers have not yet been chosen, but will doubtless be members of Lafayette Lodge. The interment will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Ellis, Margaret E. d. 17 Jul 1902 47 yrs. R142/246

Ellis. On Thursday, July 17, 1902, Margaret E., beloved wife of Thomas A. Ellis in her 48th year. Funeral from her late residence, 778 6th street southeast, Saturday at 9 a.m.; thence to St. Peter's Church where requiem mass will be said for the repose of her soul.

Ellis, Mrs. Mary d. 8 Oct 1864 84 yrs. **R43/166**

Ellis. On Saturday the 8th instant in the 85th year of her age, Mary Ellis, widow of Samuel B. Ellis. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend her funeral this afternoon the 10th inst. At 2 o'clock from the residence of her son. William M. Ellis, No. 730 New Jersey ave. south of the Capitol.

Ellis, Mary Ann d. 13 Sep 1842 1 yr. 7 mo. Public Vault

Ellis. Departed this life yesterday, Mary Ann, daughter of William M. and Mary Ann Ellis, aged 1 year and 7 months. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Ellis, Mary E. d. 28 Feb 1892 64 yrs. 6 mos. 1 days R38/32

Ellis. On Sunday, February 28, 1892, at 1:10 p.m., Mary E. Ellis, wife of Edward Ellis, sr., aged 64 years 6 months and 1 day. She died as she had lived, a Christian, a loving mother, a fast and devoted friend, and her death will be deeply mourned by her large circle of acquaintances. Funeral will take place from residence of her daughters, 219 Virginia avenue, at 2:30 p.m, Tuesday. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

Ellis, Norma d. 27 Sep 1878 **R43/169**

Ellis. On Friday, September 27th, 1878, Norma, infant daughter of Dorwin and Alice Ellis. Funeral from the residence of her parents, 40 D street southeast, at 3:30 o'clock p.m., tomorrow.

Ellis, Rosa H. d. 8 Apr 1896 R92/378

Ellis. On Wednesday morning, April 8, 1896, Rosa H., wife of Lewis Y Ellis. Funeral from her late residence, 113 11th street southeast on Friday afternoon the 10th inst. at 3:30 o'clock.

Ellis, Sadie C. d. 21 Aug 1894 3 yrs. 11 days **R92/360**

Ellis. At Plantersville, Ala., August 21, 1894, Sadie C. Ellis, the youngest daughter of George W. and Clara E. Ellis, aged 3 years and 11 days.

Two little angels now on high

They, hand in hand, together roam.

Two links now bind us to the sky;

Two fingers beck'ning us to come.

Lord, give us strength our loss to bear,

And lead us in the heavenly way,

Oh, may we meet our children there

In realms of everlasting day.

By Her Loving Parents

Funeral took place Saturday, August 25, at her grandparents' residence, 1217 D street southwest, privately.

Ellis, Samuel B. d. 22 Dec 1828 51 yrs. **R52/49**

Ellis. At his residence, near the Navy Yard, in this City, on Monday, the 22d instant, Mr. Samuel B. Ellis, in the 52d year of his age. The deceased was a native of Leeds, England, and for a number of years employed as Steam Engineer in the naval establishment at this place. He has left a disconsolate widow and three children to mourn this awful, and to them, unexpected event. His remains were interred in the burial ground of Christ Church, with Masonic honors, and followed by a numerous body of his fellow-citizens.

Ellis, Samuel B. d. 10 May 1897 R42/170

Ellis. On Monday evening, May 10, 1897, Samuel B. Ellis. Funeral Wednesday, May 12 at 2 p.m., from his late residence, 1306 B street southwest. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Ellis, Samuel H. d. 17 May 1896 R57/280

Ellis. Departed this life on Sunday morning, May 17, 1896, at 6:50 o'clock, of consumption, Samuel H. beloved husband of Elizabeth A. Ellis.

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee,

For God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guider,

He gave thee, He took thee, and He will restore thee.

And death ahs no sting, for the Savior has died."

Funeral will tak epaolee from his late residence 642 G street southeast and thence to Trinity M.E. Church, on Wednesday, May 20, at 2:30 p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.

Ellis, Samuel T. d. 4 Nov 1882 47 yrs. **R43/170**

Ellis. On Saturday, November 4, 1882, Samuel T. Ellis in the 48th year of his age. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, No. 1008, New Jersey avenue southeast at 2 o'clock p.m. on Wednesday the 8th inst.

Ellis, Samuel T. d. 9 Jan 1914 **R67/305**

Ellis. On Friday, January 9, 1914 at 8 p.m., Samuel T., son of the late Samuel T. and Linnie A. Ellis. Funeral will take place from chapel of William H. Sardo, 408 H street n.e., Monday 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.

Ellis, Sarah d. 28 Mar 1871 21 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days **R10/32**

Ellis. On the 28th inst., Sarah, beloved wife of Henry J. Ellis, and daughter of Joseph E. and Martha P. Rawlings, aged 21 years 6 months 23 days of consumption. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the residence of her parents, 1209 20th street West on Thursday, 30th inst. At 3 o'clock p.m.

Ellis, Thomas Alexander d. 21 Mar 1939 R130/213

Ellis, Thomas Alexander On Tuesday, March 21, 1939, at his residence, Colonial Beach, Va., Thomas Alexander Ellis, beloved hsuband of Mary E. Ellis (nee Donohoe) and son of Margaret and the late Thomas Ellis. Funeral will be held from the residence of his sister-in-law, Mrs. George W. Logan, 1720 E st. s.e. on Friday, March 24, at 8:30 am.; thence to Holy Comforter Church, where mass will be said at 9 a.m. for the repose of his soul. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Ellis, Thomas A. Washington Lodge No. 15, B.P.O. Elks, will convene in session of sorrow Thursday, March 23, 1939, at 8:45 p.m. for the purpose of paying tribute to our late brother, Thomas A. Ellis, enrolled November 12, 1924 who passed to the Grand Lodge of the Hereafter on March 21, Elks' services at the residence, 1720 E st. s.e. By direction of

L. Martin Young, Exalted Ruler

Attest: WS. Shelby, Secretary

Ellis, Hon. Vesparian

d. 16 Mar 1859

R63/48

Ellis. On the 14th inst., the Hon. Vesparian Ellis, aged 59 years 4 months.

The Evening Star, March 16, 1859

Dead

The man friends of the late Hon. Vesparian Ellis, of late years a resident of this city, will deeply regret to hear of his death, announced elsewhere in the *Star* today.

A native of Vermont, he had been a member of the Senate of the State of Virginia, and subsequently an U.S. Charge des Affairs on the southern portion of this continent. For yeas, too, he was editorially connected with the press in St. Louis and here.

He was a gentleman of more than ordinary attainments and mind, and his character was marked by many traits justly endearing him to a large circle of friends wherever he was familiarly known.

Ellis, William H. d. 7 Aug 1911 80 yrs. **R19/209**

Ellis. On Monday, August 7, 1911 at 8 p.m., William H. Ellis, beloved husband of Elizabeth B. Ellis aged 80 years. Funeral from his late residence, 820 E street southeast, Thursday, August 10 at 4 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

The Evening Star, August 10, 1911, p. 18

Funeral of William H. Ellis

Funeral services for William H. Ellis, 80 years old, who died Monday evening after a brief illness will be held at his late residence, 820 E street southwest this afternoon at 4 o'clock. Interment will be in Congressional cemetery. A large delegation of the Navy Yard Lodge of Masons of which he was a member will attend the funeral.

Mr. Ellis was born near Baltimore and in 1854 he entered the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad. During the civil war he ran troop trains south of Alexandria. He came to Washington in 1885 and for many years was employed as an expert gunmaker at the Navy Yard, retiring about two years ago because of his advanced age.

Evening Star, August 9, 1911, p. 12

Estate of W.H. Ellis Willed to Wife

By the terms of the will of William H. Ellis who died August 7, which has been filed for probated in District Supreme Court, the entire estate is left to his wife during her life. After her death the property is bequeathed to his two sons, William T. and Oliver Ellis, who are named as executors.

Ellis, William Henry Harrison

d. 16 Dec 1848

7 yrs. 9 mo.

Public Vault

Ellis. Of croup the 14th instant, William Henry Harrison, second son of William M. and Mary Ann Ellis, aged 7 years 9 months. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. [Baltimore Sun and Philadelphia Ledger please copy].

Ellis, William L.

d. 24 Nov 1901

24 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days

R142/246

Ellis. On Tuesday afternoon, November 26, 1901 of diphtheria at the residence of her parents, No. 743 6th street southeast, Regis, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W.E. Ellis, aged 6 years 1 month and 20 days. Funeral private.

Ellis, William M.

b. 1806 - d. 16 Mar 1868

61 yrs.

R43/169

The Evening Star, March 16, 1868

Death of Wm. M. Ellis

With regret we announce the death of Wm. M. Ellis, which occurred this morning at his late residence in the southern portion of the Fifth Ward. Mr. Ellis was the senior partner of the firm of Ellis & Brother, machinists, and in his line of business was a first Master Engineer, Navy Yard, during which time several first class engines for our vessels of war were built under his superintendence, as also the beautiful engine in the copper rolling mill, which is said to be one of the finest pieces of machinery ever made in this country. Mr. Ellis was one of the oldest members of the Masonic order in the District, and several years ago was the Grand Master, and was a member of Naval



essional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Lodge. He was a very quite, unassuming citizen, was deservedly popular among those with whom he was acquainted, and for several terms was honored by being elected to the Council. He has been for years a member of the Four-and-a-half Street Presbyterian Church, and was at the time of his death one of the deacons. He had been a member of the Church about forty years. He was at the time of his death one of the Board of Water Commissioners. It was through his mechanical skill and ingenuity, while master machinist at the Navy Yard, that the yard gained its high reputation as a manufacturing yard. His funeral will take place from the Four-and-a-half Street Church on Thursday at 2 1/2 o'clock, and will be attended by the Masonic fraternity, of which he was one of the three remaining past masters, (Dr. Magruder and J.E.F. Holmead being the others.) He was taken sick several weeks ago, and it was at first supposed that his disease was a bronchial affection, but it was subsequently ascertained that he had a tumor in one of his lungs, which caused his death.

The Evening Star, March 19, 1868

Funeral of W.M. Ellis

The funeral of the late Wm. M. Ellis, a Past Grand Master of the Masons, and a highly respected citizen of the Fifth Ward, took place this afternoon at the 4 1/2 street Presbyterian Church, which was well filled by the many relatives and friends of the deceased, among whom were many of our oldest citizens, and members of the Masonic order.

The corpse was enclosed in a handsome coffin, covered with black cloth, on which were the Masonic emblems, square and compass, with the letter G and the five pointed star, understood by all bright Masons. On the breast of the coffin was a beautiful wreath of flowers, and the lambskin of the order.

The services were conducted by Rev. Dr. Sunderland and Rev. John Chester, (the latter of the Capitol Hill Presbyterian Church,) and at their conclusion the corpse was removed to the hearse, R. Clark and J. Nokes, Past Masters of Naval Lodge; J. Essex and C.W. Bennett, of the Grand Lodge, and Messrs. Campbell and Carter, of the church, acting as pallbearers.

The procession was formed of Washington and Columbia Commanderies of Knights Templar escorting the Grand Lodge, headed by Heald's band, and the Washington Naval Lodge. No. 4, as mourners, headed by F. Prosperi's band. The remains were interred at the Congressional Cemetery, the Masonic service being conducted by Grand Master B.B. French.

History of the Naval Lodge, No. 4, F.A.A.M.

William M. Ellis, who filled the Master's chair in the year 1835 and later in the year 1848, was born in August 1806, and resided his entire life in Washington. He was a mechanic of high order, was thoroughly conversant with all branches of steam engineering and form many years held the position of Master Machinist in the Navy Yard in Washington; subsequently engaged in private business, conducting a machine shop on Ohio Avenue. His standing in the community is evidenced by the fact that he was for many years a member of the City Council. He is described as "quiet and unostentatious, beloved and respected." He was initiated Nov. 3, 1827; passed Dec. 1, 1827, and raised Dec. 19, 1827. Besides his service in Naval Lodge he was Senior Grand Warden in 1837; Deputy Grand Master in 1839, and Grand Master in 1844. His death occurred March 16, 1868. In the language of a resolution passed by the Grand Lodge on the occasion of his funeral under the auspices of that body, "He revered God, he loved his country, he loved his fellow men."

Harper, Kenton N., History of the Grand Lodge, 1911

p. 346: Grand Master, 1844

Born in Philadelphia, Pa., August 28, 1806, he received an academic education, and afterward became principal of the academy at Rockville, Md. Later he entered the Washington Navy Yard as a founder and subsequently became master machinist at that place. During his service at the Yard several first-class engines for our vessels were built under his supervision. In after years he established a private business under the firm name of Ellis & Bro., machinists and prospered. As a citizen he was active in public affairs, was President of the Anacostia Fire Co., and was for some years a member of the Board of Water Commissioners and of the City Council.

He was one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church and one of its deacons for forty years. He is described as a model citizen, fond husband, and profound Christian. Quiet and unassuming, beloved, and respected, he was deservedly popular among his associates.

At the time of his death, which occurred March 16, 1868, he was one of the oldest members of the Fraternity in the District and one of the most venerated. In the language of a resolution passed by the Grand Lodge on the occasion of his funeral, under the auspices of that body, "he revered God, he loved his country, he loved his fellow men."

He was initiated in Naval Lodge, No. 4, November 23, 1827; passed December 1, 1827, and raised December 19, 1827, and after serving in several of the subordinate chairs became Master of his lodge in 1835, and afterward in 1848.

He became Senior Grand Warden in 1837; Deputy Grand Master in 1839, and Grand Master in 1844.

Ellis, William Seaton

d. 2 Aug 1852

1 yr. 7 mo. 20 days

R52/49

Ellis. On Monday of dysentery, William Seaton, youngest child of J.B. and Jane Ellis, aged 19 months 20 days. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral this (Tuesday) afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Ellison, (Son)	d. 27 Oct 1820	28 days	R32/33
Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Ellsworth, George L.

R65/77

th, George L. d. 10 Mar 1900 27 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days I Ellsworth. On Saturday, March 10, 1900, at his residence, Takoma Park, D.C., George L., son of the late N.T. and M.R. Ellsworth, aged 27 years. Funeral Tuesday morning, March 13 at 10 o'clock from residence. Friends and relatives invited.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Elmore, Barbara A.

d. 20 Jan 1911

R19/148

Elmore. On Friday, January 20, 1911 at 11:30 a.m., Barbara A., beloved wife of the late Jerome Elmore and mother of Mrs. Alice E. Isham and Mrs. Mae E. King. Funeral from his late residence, 513 3rd street northwest, Sunday, January 22, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.

Elmore, Emma M.

d. 7 Nov 1896

R19/147

Elmore. On Saturday afternoon, November 7, 1896 at 4 o'clock at her residence, 616 B street southwest, Emma M., beloved daughter of B.A. and the late Jerome Elmore. Funeral on Tuesday, November 10 at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

Elmore, Franklin H.

d. 31 May 1850

50 yrs.

Public Vault ®

** Removed to South Carolina, June 5, 1850 **

See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"

For details of the funeral and procession see "Pomp & Circumstance at Congressional Cemetery."

Elmore, Jerome

d. 5 Jan 1893

56 yrs.

R58/87

Elmore. Fell asleep in Jesus on Thursday evening, January 5, 1893, at 6:30 o'clock, Jerome Elmore, beloved husband of Barbara A. Elmore, aged 56 years. Funeral services from his late residence, 616 B street southwest on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited.

Elmore, Richard

d. 3 Jun 1856

28 yrs.

R36/115

Elmore. On the 3d instant, Mr. Richard Elmore, late of Richmond county, Va. In the 29th year of his age.

Birth/Death Range/Site Name Age

R41/37

Elwell, William Francis d. 3 Jul 1849 1 yr. 6 mos. Elwell. On the 3d instant, William Francis only son of Francis H. and Margaret Elwell, aged 18 months.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Name Birth/Death Age Range/Site

Elwood, Captain John d. 2 Dec 1862 54 yrs. R67/49
Captain of the 5th Infantry.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Ely, Mrs. Jane Stafford

R27/198

s. Jane Stafford

d. 11 May 1854

Ely. In this city on the 11th instant of pneumonia, Mrs. Jane Stafford Ely, wife of Albert Welles Ely, M.D., formerly of New Orleans. Her funeral will take place this afternoon at 3 o'clock. The friends of the family are invited to attend without further notice.

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Elzey, Dr. Arnold

d. 6 Jun 1818

60 yrs.

R33/7

Elzey. In this city on Saturday last of a short but painful illness, Dr. Arnold Elzey, aged about 60; for many years a respectable resident and at the time of his death, Post Surgeon at this place.

History of the Medical Society of D.C., 1811-1909

Born in 1756, Somerset Co., Md. A.M., 1775, Princeton; M.D. (?). Garrison Surgeon's Mate and Post Hospital Surgeon, U.S. Army, 1814-18. Died June 6, 1818. Of English descent. One of the founders of Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Maryland. Physician to President Madison. See Brown's History, pp. 271, 282; Powell's History, pp. 108, 301; Cordell's Med. Annals of Maryland, 1903, p. 391.

Elzey, Henrietta

d. 9 Aug 1852

85 yrs.

R33/7

Elzey. On Monday the 9th instant, Mrs. Henrietta Elzey, relict of the late Dr. Arnold Elzey in the 86th year of her age. The friends of the deceased are invited to attend her funeral from her late residence on G between 18 and 19th streets this afternoon at 5 o'clock.

Sarah E. Vedder, Reminiscences of the District of Columbia, pp. 53-54.

... where Mrs. Dr. Elzey of whom I have written boarded Mrs. Elzey used a pound of "Macoboy" snuff every week where she sat in her room, it lay thick on the floor. Often I would go there and when she offered me a seed cake I would always refuse, for I was afraid of the snuff. She was a kind friend of our family, and sympathy is often of more value than money. At one time she lived in affluence though then reduced to a comfortless room (with a colored woman, 'Peggy') to wait upon her.

Emack, Ann Jackson

b. 1780 – d. 28 Sep 1807

27 yrs. 4 days

R55/2

[Sacred to the memory of ... Consort of Mr. William Emack, merchant of this city. Her mourning husband has dedicated this tomb as a token of his respect, esteem and love and a tribute to her many virtues. She was born Sept. 24, 1780, departed this life Sept. 28, 1807 aged 27 years 4 days.]

...Also get poem from tombstone

Emack, John Duke

d. 20 Mar 1840

37 yrs.

R55/4

Emack. On Friday afternoon, the 20th instant, after a long and painful illness, Mr. John Duke Emack in the 38th year of his age. The friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral from his late residence, C street on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock Wingerd. On Saturday evening (March 28) last at half past 3 o'clock, Jane Laura Eleanor, daughter of J.B. and J.J. Wingerd, aged 3 years 1 month 29 days. The friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral today (Monday) at 11 o'clock from the residence on D between 7th and 8th street.

Emack, William d. 8 Jan 1831 68 yrs. **R55**/1

Emack. Departed this life on Thursday evening last, after a short illness, in the 69th year of his age, Mr. William Emack, one of the earliest settlers in this city. His strict integrity and undeviating uprightness, gained the esteem of all who knew him. He was "An honest man the noblest work of God." His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend his funeral at 11 o'clock this morning, from his late residence on Capitol Hill. -- A merchant.

Dry goods and grocery store, south side East Capitol street opposite market, Capitol Hill (Wash. Dir., 1830)

Emerick, Frederick d. 18 Oct 1882 **R57/197**

The Evening Star, October 23, 1882

Locals

The will of Frederick Emerick filed with Register Ramsdell bequeaths his estate to his wife.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Emerson, (Child) d. 5 Nov 1847 **R34/96**

Child of James Emerson

Emerson, Eveline d. 19 Feb 1901 62 yrs. **R88/77**

Emerson. Suddenly, on Tuesday, February 19, 1901, at 3:30 p.m., Eveline Emerson, widow of the late Aquilla Emerson.

We miss thee from our home, grandma,

We miss thee from thy place;

A shadow o'er our life is cast,

We miss the sunshine of thy face.

We miss thy kind and willing hand,

Thy fond and earnest care;

Our home is dark without thee, grandma,

We miss thee everywhere.

By Her Grandchildren

Funeral from her late residence, 1027 New Jersey avenue southeast, Friday, February 22, at 1:30 p.m.; thence to Second Baptist Church, 4th and Virginia avenue southeast.

Emerson, Harrison A. d. 10 Dec 1889 81 yrs. **R64/80**

Emerson. On Tuesday, December 10, 1889 at 9 o'clock a.m., after a long and painful illness, Harrison A. Emerson, in the 82nd year of his age.

Past his suffering,

Past his pain;

Cease to weep,

For all in vain.

By Mrs. A.J. Johnson

Funeral from his late residence, 1027 New Jersey avenue southeast, at 2 o'clock p.m., 12th instant. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend.

Emerson, Herbert d. 19 Dec 1880 **R85/129**

Emerson. On Thursday, December 16th, 1880 of membranous croup, Herbert Elder, aged 2 years and 2 months, youngest child of James and Kate Emerson.

Weep not for those, whom the vale of the tomb

In life's happy morning, hath hid from our eyes;

Ere sin casts its blight on the spirit's young bloom,

And earth had profaned what was born for the skies.

The friends and relatives of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from the residence of his parents, 432 7th street, southeast, Sunday afternoon, at 2 o'clock.

Emerson, James d. 15 Dec 1886 41 yrs. **R85/129**

Emerson. December 15, 1886 of Bright's disease of the kidneys, James Emerson, in the 42d year of his age. His funeral will take place from the residence of his brother-in-law, J.W. Coomes, 512 12th street southeast, Sunday, 19th at 3 p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.

Emery, Juliet D. d. 3 Mar 1853 R45/179

Emery. On the 3d instant, Mrs. Juliet D., wife of Mathew G. Emery. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral on Saturday, the 5th instant at 10 o'clock from Wesley Chapel, corner of 5th and F streets.

Emery, Samuel d. 9 May 1891 Public Vault®

The Evening Star, May 9, 1891

The Late Samuel Emery

Impressive Funeral Services at the Metropolitan

M.E. Church This Morning

Metropolitan Methodist Episcopal Church is generally unoccupied on Saturday, but this morning the exception and not the rule prevailed. A large number of of people occupied seats in the audience chamber, and by so doing testified to their regard for the late Samuel Emery. More satisfactory evidence of a man's popularity could hardly be produced than that which was apparent in the assemblage. The great majority were elderly members in good standing of the solid business portion of the community.

It was 11:30 when the funeral procession, with the Rev. Dr. Bates of the Methodist Protestant church at its head, entered the edifice. As the familiar words "I am the resurrection and the life" were uttered the congregation arose and remained standing until the relatives of the deceased were seated. The casket, covered with lilies and roses and miniature wheat sheaves, was placed in front of the altar rail while the quartet choir of the church sang "Come Unto Me All Ye That Labor and Are Heavy Laden, and I Will Give You Rest."

Dr. Bates then read a scriptural selection--commencing "Behold, I show you a mystery" -- and following the conclusion of this the choir, unaccompanied by the organ, chanted the Lord's prayer.

After mentioning the causes which were responsible for the absence of both the Rev. Dr. Corey, pastor of the church, and Bishop John P. Newman, Dr. Bates announced as his text the words of Job: "All the days of my appointed time will I wait till my change come." With pointed brevity the venerable divine talked of the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death. The change, he said, was a desirable one; from a world of mutations to a land of unchangeable glory. Speaking of the deceased, the doctor said he had known him for forty years, most of the time as his pastor, and had found him to be a man of unquestioned integrity, liberal attentive to the services of the sanctuary and in all his relations a manly man.

A short prayer was succeeded by an invitation to those present to see the remains. The choir sang "Nearer, My God To Thee" while the many friends took a last look at the kindly face of the man they had respected. Among those who thus showed their esteem was ex-Senator Henry W. Blair.

The active pallbearers were Edward Graves, A.B. Duvall, William Mackey, Clarence Duvall, Commissioner John W. Ross and Dr. George H. LaFetra. The honorary bearers were Messrs. Charlton, Browning, Tallmadge, Clarke, Hanover, Tenney, McDowell and W.E. Clarke.

While the cortege was leaving the church enroute for Congressional cemetery, Organist W.T. Hutchinson played "Come, Ye Disconsolate."

The choir was composed of Mrs. Lapham, Miss Gray, Mr. Will Atkinson and Mr. W.R.

Emmerich, Catherine C.

d. 24 Aug 1901

74 yrs.

R57/196

Emmerich. On Saturday, August 24, 1901, Catharine C., widow of the late Frederick Emmerich. Funeral from her late residence, 1328 Whitney avenue, Monday, August 26, at 3 o'clock p.m. Please omit flowers. Interment private.

Emmerich, Lieut. Charles F.

b. 20 Jan 1849 - d. 3 Feb 1894

R57/197©

Emmerich. At Mare Island, Cal., on Saturday, February 3, 1894, Lieut. C.F Emmerich, U.S. Navy, son of Catharine C. and the late Frederick Emmerich. Interment at Mare Island, Cal.

U.S. Navy. Interred at Mare Island, Naval Cemetery, in California.

The Evening Star, April 30, 1895

A Splendid Tribute

An Alaskan Mountain Named Aftger Lieut. Emmerich of the Navy

Few American shave such a splendid memorial as that which has been chosen by the officers of the coast survey to immortalize the excellent qualities of the late Lieut. Charles F. Emmerich of the United States navy, who died in California last year. Lieut. Emmerich was executive officer of the steamer Hassler, which took a surveying party to Alaska during the season of 1893, and endeared himself to every member of the ship's company. When the news of his death reached the city last year the officials of the survey determined to honor his memory by naming for him one of the peaks that had been discovered during the trip that he helped to make so pleasant. To note this fact the following letter was sent by Mr. J.F. Pratt, who was chief of the party, to Mrs. Catherine C. Emmerich of this city, Lieut. Emmerich's mother:

"I inclose a photograph of 'Emmerich mountain,' one of the most conspicious peaks on the west side of the head of Chilkat inlet, Alaska. This mountain is 6,940 feet high, and was so named by the members of the coast survey party engaged in that locality in the international boundary between Alaska and British America during the past season in honor of your son, in thankful remembrance of the good fellowship and many attentions shown them while he was the executive officer of the coast survey steamer Hassler."

Emmerich, Charles W. d. 21 Feb 1881 25 yrs. **R75/146**

Emmerich. On the 21st February 1881 at 6 1/2 a.m., Charles W. Emmerich in the 26th year of his age. Funeral will take place on Wednesday afternoon, February 23d at 3 o'clock p.m. from the residence of his father, 212 A street s.e. Friends are invited to attend (Denton, Md. Papers please copy).

Emmerich, George d. 18 Dec 1891 70 yrs. **R76/149**

Emmerich. On Friday, December 18, 1891, at 2 p.m., George Emmerich, in the 71st year of his age. Funeral Monday, December 21 at 2 p.m., from his late residence, 212 A street southeast. Kindly omit flowers.

The Evening Star, December 18, 1891

Death of Mr. George Emmerich

Mr. George Emmerich died at his home on A street, Capitol Hill, at 2 o'clock this afternoon. Mr. Emmerich, who was in his 71st year had resided in Washington nearly all his life.

He was for thirty-nine years a clerk in the city post office, having won and retained the confidence in that place, not only of the public, but of every postmaster.

He retired from public service about a year ago on account of failing health.

He was a member of Columbia Lodge, No. 10, I.O.O.F.

The Evening Star, December 19, 1891

The Funeral of George Emmerich

The funeral o fGeorge Emmerich, whose death yesterday was announced in the Star will take place next Monday from the family residence.

Emmerich, John d. 2 Feb 1845 56 yrs. **R40/77**

Emmerich. On Sunday morning, 2d instant, Mr. John Emmerich, a native of Hesse Darmstadt, Germany in the 57th year of his age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are requested to attend his funeral on Tuesday next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Will of Johannes Emmerick, of Washington City and Co., D.C. (dtd. Feb. 17, 1841, probated Feb. 14, 1845; Book 5, pp. 431-433; O.S. 2532; Box 17)

To wife Sophia Katharina Emmerick, all property; at her death to be divided amongst all children then living.

Exrs.: Sophia Katarine Emmerick, wife; Daniel Fisher

Wits.: John E. Neagle; Ignatius Mudd; John Hitz; John W. Mount

Codicil, Dec. 12, 1843; my sons no right and title or claim to my estate; at death of wife, nothing directed to sons, but to their children when their sons become of age.

Wits.: Dr. C.G. Seippel, Sophia Emmerick, F.S. Myer, Martin Hermann, Charles Schmidt

Emmerich, Mary Ellen

d. 15 Dec 1907

R76/148

Emmerich. On Sunday, December 15, 1907, Mary Ellen Emmerich, widow of the late George Emmerich. Funeral from residence, 212 A street southeast at 2 p.m., Tuesday, December 17, 1907.

Emmerich, Mrs. Sophia

d. 12 Nov 1845

57 yrs.

R40/76

Emmerich. On the 12th instant, Mrs. Sophia Emmerich in the 58th year of her age. The friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral this afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence of Mr. C. Weber, near the Protestant Church, Navy Yard.

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Emmerson, Hester

R87/339

Son, Hester d. 22 Nov 1888 70 yrs.

Emmerson. On Thursday morning, November 22, 1888 at 9:30 o'clock, Mrs. Hester, relict of the late James Emmerson, aged 70 years. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J.W. Coombes, 512 7th street southeast, Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Emmons, Catherine d. 30 Jul 1907 57 yrs. **R82/91**

Emmons. On Tuesday, July 30, 1907, Katherine A. Emmons, wife of Howard O. Emmons of Hyattsville, Md., aged 57 years. Funeral service will be held in the chapel at Congressional Cemetery, Thursday, August 1 at 11 o'clock a.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

The Evening Star, August 2, 1907, p. 16

Funeral of Mrs. Katherine A. Emmons

Funeral services over the remains of Mrs. Katherine A. Emmons were held yesterday in the chapel at Congressional cemetery. Rev. J.W. Steele, assistant pastor of the Second Universalist Church of Baltimore, an intimate friend of the family of the deceased, officiated. Rev. Charles H. Buchannon, pastor of the Southern Methodist Church of Hyattsville, assisted.

Mrs. Emmons was the wife of Howard O. Emmons of Hyattsville, Md., equipment yeoman on the U.S.S. West Virginia, who is now at sea, ignorant of his bereavement. Besides her husband six daughters survive. These are Mrs. George Suit, Mrs. James Severe, Miss Mabel Emmons, a graduate nurse, and Misses Ruth, Anna and Kate, who reside at the family home. Mrs. Emmons had been an invalid for twelve years, though her death came as a surprise to her family. She was formerly Miss Scott of Washington.

Emmons, Elizabeth S. b. 1833 – d. 12 Jan 1899 **R67/245**

Emmons. On Thursday, January 12, 1899 at 11 p.m., Elizabeth S. Emmons, beloved wife of Richard Emmons, aged sixty-six years five months and five days. Funeral services at her late residence, 1019 G street southeast, Sunday, January 15, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. (Philadelphia and Wilmington, Del., papers please copy.)

Emmons, George E. d. 24 Jan 1888 10 yrs. **R80/340**

Emmons. On January 24, 1888, at 5:30 o'clock p.m., of typhoid fever, George E., Jr., son of George E. Emmons in his eleventh year. Funeral from his father's residence, No. 2025 Hillyer Place, on Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Interment at Congressional Cemetery. (Wilmington, Del., papers please copy).

Emmons, Harry McKim b. 1869 – 2 Oct 1895 **R67/247**

Emmons. Suddenly on October 2, 1895, Harry M. beloved husband of Grace E. Emmons and son of Richard and Elizabeth S. Emmons, aged 26 years, 4 months and 10 days. Funeral from his late residence, No. 1019 G street southeast, Friday afternoon, October 4, at 2:30 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend (Willmington, Del. papers please copy).

Emmons, Margaret J. d. 11 Dec 1913 **R33/84**

Emmons. On Thursday, December 11, 1913, at 4:30 a.m., after a short but painful illness, Margart J., beloved wife of O.A Emmons. Funeral services at her late residence, 307 B street southeast, Saturday afternoon, December 13, at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Emmons, Martha A. d. 2 May 1885 33 yrs. **R79/340**

Emmons. On May 2, 1885 at 7:30 a.m., after a short but painful illness, Martha A. Emmons, beloved wife of George E. Emmons, aged 33 years. Funeral from residence, 602 E street southeast, on Monday afternoon, half past 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

The Evening Star, May 4, 1885

Locals

The wife of George E. Emmons, who is connected with the office of B.H. Warner, died on Saturday after a short illness. Mr. Warner lost his wife early in the month and his colored driver met a similar loss on Saturday.

Emmons, Dr. Richard d. 15 Feb 1834 44 yrs. **R33/86**

Emmons. On Saturday last, after a short illness, Dr. Richard Emmons, in the 45th year of his age. He was a native of Boston, Mass., and for the last five years a resident of this city. His friends are respectfully invited to attend his funeral; which will take place this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Emmons, Rev. Richard d. 21 Dec 1906 77 yrs. **R67/244**

Emmons. Richard Emmons, aged seventy-seven years, died suddenly on Friday evening, December 21, 1906, at 9:20 o'clock, at his residence, 1019 G street southeast. The funeral will take place on Monday, December 24, at 2 o'clock from the Trinity M.E. Church, and he will be buried in the Congressional Cemetery. (Wilmington, Del., and Philadelphia papers please copy.)

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Emmons. The members of the Association of the Oldest Inhabitants, D.C., are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services of our late associate, Richard Emmons, at Trinity M.E. Church, at 2 p.m. Monday, December 24, 1906.

Allison Nailor, Jr., President

Benj. W. Reiss, Recording Secretary

Emmons. Members of Union Lodge, No. 11, I.O.O.F., are requested to meet at their hall Sunday, December 23, 1906, at 2:30 p.m., to make arrangements to attend the funeral of Brother Richard Emmons.

W.F. Brown, Recording Secretary

The Evening Star, Saturday, December 22, 1906

Death Came Suddenly -- Rev. Richard Emmons Victim of Acute Indigestion

Active Member of Odd Fellow Fraternity, of the G.A.R., and Oldest Inhabitants Association

Rev. Richard Emmons, local preacher, connected with Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, died last evening at 9:30 o'clock at the family residence, 1019 G street southeast. The cause of death was heart failure brought on by acute indigestion. Shortly after 9 o'clock Mr. Emmons, who was conversing with his wife in their room on the second floor, told her he would go to the cellar to see that the furnace fire was banked for the night. Presently he left the room on that mission, and as he reached the top step of the stairs leading to the front hall he suddenly pitched forward and fell to the floor below.

Mrs. Emmons heard the noise and, rushing to the hall, found her husband apparently lifeless upon the floor. She at once called several passersby and a physician was hurriedly summoned. After an examination the physician state that Mr. Emmons was dead. It was his belief that he died before his body struck the lower floor. Mr. Emmons had complained to his wife several times during the afternoon of indigestion, and after the evening meal had said he felt worse than he had during the preceding evening. His wife thought he would soon recover, and his sudden demise was a great shock to her. The funeral will take place from Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church Monday at 2 o'clock. The interment will be in Congressional cemetery.

Church and Fraternal Relations

For forty-five years Mr. Emmons was an active member of Fourth Street M.E. Church, now known as the Trinity M.E. Church, having been licensed as elder of that church. At the time of his death he was an active member of Union Lodge, No. 11, I.O.O.F.; of Farragut Post of the G.A.R., of which he was the adjutant, and of the Oldest Inhabitants' Association of the District of Columbia.

Mr. Emmons was married in 1850 to Elizabeth S. Wilson of Wilmington, Del. She died in 1899, and he was again married to Mrs. Clara Moffitt of Wilmington in June, 1904.

The following children of his first marriage survive him: George E. Emmons, Dr. Charles M. Emmons, Oliver A. Emmons and Howard O. Emmons of this city, and Richard W. Emmons of Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Evening Star, December 24, 1906

Funeral Services Held -- Last Rites Over Remains of Rev. Richard Emmons

Before a large gathering of relatives and friends, in Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, 5th street and Pennsylvania avenue southeast, where he had labored for a number of years as local preacher, funeral services over the remains of Rev. Richard Emmons, who died Friday evening, took place this afternoon at 2 o'clock. The services were particularly impressive. They were conducted by Rev. Henry S. France, pastor of Trinity Church; Rev. Dr. H.R. Naylor, presiding elder of the Washington district of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Rev. E.H. Lamar, pastor of Wilson Memorial Church. During the course of the services Mrs. D. Olin Leach and Mr. William Palmer sang several appropriate hymns.

The pallbearers, who were all old friends of the deceased, were chosen from the membership of Union Lodge, No. 11, of the Odd Fellows; the Oldest Inhabitants' Association of the District of Columbia, and from the church, Farragut Post, Grand Army of the Republic. They were as follows:

James Griffith, Sanual D. Cole of the church; Thomas Scott and Frank Brown of the Odd Fellows, and Benjamin W. Reiss and A.H. Ragan of the Oldest Inhabitants.

The interment was in Congressional cemetery.

Emmons, William W. d. 28 Jul 1875 85 vrs. **R33/85**

Emmons. July 28, 1875, William Emmons, Sr., aged 85 years. Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral from the residence of his son, Richard Emmons, 1019 G street southeast on tomorrow (Friday) at 5 o'clock p.m. (Boston, Philadelphia and Wilmington, Delaware papers please copy).

Emory, George Bache

b. 1846 – d. 8 Sep 1887

40 yrs.

R43/35

Emory. On Thursday, September 8, 1887. George Bache Emory in the forty-first year of his age.

Emory, Matilda Wilkins

b. 15 Feb 1819 - d. 22 Jan 1900 81 yrs

R43/36

Emory. On Monday afternoon, January 22, 1900 at her residence in this city, 1718 H street, Matilda Wilkins, widow of the late General William Hemsley Emory, U.S. Army. Funeral services will be held at St. John's Church, Wednesday, January 24 at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Evening Star, January 24, 1900, p. 7

Funeral of Mrs. Emory

The funeral of the late Mrs. Matilda Bache Emory took place from St. John's Church at 10 'clock this morning and was largely attended. The lamented lady, who was such a conspicuous figure in Washington society for so many years was the great granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin, granddaughter of Alexander J. Dallas, Secretary of the Treasury and Secretary of War, 1814-1816 and niece of Vice President George M. Dallas, who was at one time minister to the court of St. James. She was also the sister of the distinguished savant, Prof. Alexander Dallas Bache.

Daughter of Richard and Sophia Dallas Bache.

Emory, Sarah Tilghman

d. 19 Oct 1940

R43/36

Emory. On Saturday, October 19, 1940, at her residence, 1213 17th streets northwest, Sarah Tilghman Emory, daughter of Gen. William Hemsley and Matilda W. Emory and sister of Victoria DeMoniholon. Services at St. John's Church, 16th and H streets northwest on Monday, October 21, at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Evening Star, October 20, 1940

Miss Emory, Prominent In Society Circles, Dies

Miss Sarah Tilghman Emory, 83, socially prominent native of Washington, died yesterday in her apartment at 1213 Seventeenth street N.W. She had been an invalid for a number of years.

Family friends said yesterday, Miss Emory and her sister, Miss Victoria de M. Emory, her only surviving close relative, were descendants of Benjamin Franklin.

Miss Emory was the daughter of Maj. Gen. Hemsley Emory. Her early life was spent on Army posts with her father. Later she came to live permanently in Washington and made her home for a time at 1713 H street N.W. She was a sister of the late Rear Admiral William H. Emory.

Miss Emory was a member of the congregation of St. John's Church and took a particular interest in the work of the church orphanage.

Funeral services will be held at St. John's at 2 p.m. tomorrow. Burial will follow in Congressional Cemetery.

Emory, Sophia Bache

d. 12 Nov 1848

4 yrs.

R43/34

Emory. On the afternoon of Sunday, the 12th instant, in the fifth year of her age, Sophia Bache, only daughter of Major William H. Emory, U.S. Army.

Emory, Victoria DeM.

d. 22 Mar 1944

R43/34

Emory. On Wednesday March 22, 1944, at 3720 Upton st. northwest, Victoria de M. Emory, daughter of the late Gen. William H. and Matilda Emory. Services at St. John's Episcopal Church, Lafayette square on Friday March 24, at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Evening Star, March 23, 1944

Victoria Emroy Dies; Franklin Descendent

Miss Victoria de M. Emroy, 82, died yesterday at the Home for Incurables, 3720 Upton street N.W., where she had lived since the death of her sister, Sarah Franklin Emory, in 1940.

Paul E. Johnson, family attorney, said Miss Emory was the oldest direct descendant of Benjamin Franklin through her mother, Mrs. Matilda Bache Emory.

Miss Emory was the daughter of Gen. William Hemsley Emory, Civil War commander of the 19th Corps and head of the Military Department of Washington from 1869 to 1871. Her early life was spent on Army posts.

She later made her home at 1718 H street N.W. She was the sister of the late Rear Admiral William Hemsley Emory, who commanded the Bear on the Greely relief expedition in 1884.

She was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Sixteenth and H street, N.W., where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow. Burial will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Miss Emory is survived by several nieces and nephews including Capt. Dallas Emory, U.S.N.

Emory, William Helmsley

d. 10 Jan 1879

1 yr. 4 mos.

R43/37

Emory. Suddenly, Thursday, January 10, 1879 at the residence of his grandfather in this city, William Helmsley Emory, aged 1 year 4 months, the son of Lieut. W.H. Emory, U.S. Navy.

Emory, Maj. Genl. William Helmsley

b. 7 Sep 1811 - d. 1 Dec 1887

R43/37

Emory. On Thursday, December 1, 1887 at 11 p.m., Gen. William H. Emory in the 77th year of his age. Funeral from St. John's Church at 2 p.m. Sunday, December 4.

The Evening Star, December 5, 1887

Gen. Emory's Funeral

The late Gen. Wm. H. Emory was buried yesterday at 2 o'clock with military honors. The funeral services

Gen. William H. Emory. (NWDNS-111-B-1784)



were read at St. John's church by Rev. Dr. Leonard, assisted by Rev. Mr. Pine, and were listened to by Secretaries Whtiney and Dandicott, Senators Chandler and Evarts, and a number of other public men. The honorary pallbearers were Admiral Porter, Rear Admirals Worden, Rogers, and Howell, Pay-Director Watmough, and Ex-Secretary Robeson from the Navy, and Lieut. Gen. Sheridan, Bvt. Maj. Gens. Augur, Brice, Rucker, and Greely, and Gen. J.R. Johnston. The military escort consisted of the 3d artillery and band, from the Barracks, under Col. Gibson, and the 4th and 6th cavalry, from Fort Myer. This is the first occasion on which the cavalry companies have paraded here, and they attracted universal attention by their fine appearance. A long line of carriages, containing the relatives and friends of the late general, escorted the body to Congressional Cemetery. Among the attendants at the funeral were a committee from the Society of the Nineteenth Army Corps, which held a meeting in New York city Saturday afternoon and passed resolutions of sympathy

in regard to the death of Gen. Emory, who was the president of the society and commandant of the corps during the war.

Maj. General of the U.S. Volunteers. Commander of the 19th Army Corps. Brigadier and Brevet Major General, U.S. Army. Born Poplar Grove, Maryland.

Cullum. Biographical Register of U.S. Military Academy

Class of 1831: William H. Emory (Ranked 14th of 33)

Born and appointed Maryland

Cadet at the Military Academy July 1, 1826 to July 1, 1831 when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to Bvt. 2d Lieut., 4th Artillery, July 1, 1831

Served: in garrison at Ft. McHenry, Md., 1831-32, Ft. Severn, Md., 1832, Charleston harbor, S.C. 1832-33, during South Carolina's threatened nullification, Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., 1833-34, 1834-35, and Ft. Lafayette, N.Y., 1835-36; and in Operations in the Creek Nation, 1836. Resigned Sept. 30, 1836.

Civil History: Civil Engineer, 1836-38.

Military History: Re-appointed in the U.S. Army with the rank of 1st Lieut., Corps of Top. Engineers, July 7, 1838

Served: on the improvement of Harbors in Delaware River, 1839, 1840-42; as Assistant in Topographical Bureau, at Washington, D.C., 1843-44; on Boundary Survey between the United States and the British Provinces, 1844-46; in the War with Mexico, 1846-48, as Chief Topographical Engineer, and Acting Asst. Adjutant-General of Brig. General Kearny's Expedition to California, 1846-47, being engaged in the Combat of San Pasqual, Dec. 6, 1846, Skirmish at San Bernardo, Dec. 7, 1846, Passage of the San Gabriel River, Jan. 8, 1847, Skirmish on the Plains of Mesa, Jan. 9, 1847, and as Lieut. Colonel, Regiment of Maryland and District of Columbia Volunteers, 1847-48; as Astronomer for the demarcation of the Boundary Line between California and Mexico, 1848-53; as Commissioner and Astronomer to run the Boundary, under the Gadsden Treaty of Dec. 30, 1853, between the United States and Mexico, 1854-57; on frontier duty at Ft. Riley, Kan.,

1857-58, during Kansas Border Disturbances, Utah Expedition, 1858, Ft. Arbuckle, I.T., 1858-59, Scouting, 1859, and Ft. Cobb, I.T., 1859; on leave of absence, 1859-60; as Member of a Board to "revise the Programme of Instruction at the Military Academy," Jan. 12 to April 24, 1860; and on tour of inspection in the Department of the Pacific, 1860-61. Resigned, May 9, 1861.

Reappointed in the United States Army with the rank of Lieut. Colonel, 6th Cavalry, May 14, 1861.

Served: during the Rebellion of the Seceding States, 1861-66; in recruiting and organizing his regiment at Pittsburg, Pa., July-Aug., 1861; in the defense of Washington, Aug. 16, 1861 to Mar. 10, 1862; in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign (Army of the Potomac), Mar.-Aug. 1862, being engaged in the Seig of Yorktown, April 5-May 4, 1862, Battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, Action of Hanover Court House, May 27, 1862, and in command of brigade at Harrison's Landing, July 1862; in command of the defenses of Yorktown, Aug.-Sept., 1862; in organizing Infantry Division at Baltimore, Md., Oct.-Nov. 1862; in the Department of the Gulf, Dec. 1862 to July 1863, being engaged in the Attack on Port Hudson, Mar. 13, 1863, Combat of Camp Bisland, La., April 13, 1863, Defense of New Orleans, June 1863, Repulse of enemy at Lafourche Crossing, June 21, 1863, and Repulse of Rebels at Donaldsonville, La., June 27, 1863; in the Red River Campaign, Dec. 1863 to July 1864, being engaged in the Combat of Sabin Creek Roads, April 8, 1864, Battle of Pleasant Hill, April 9, 1864, and Battle of Cane River (in command), April 23, 1864; in command of 19th Army Corps, May 4, 1864, being engaged in the Combat of Marksville, Mary 16, 1864, and in command of U.S. forces at Morganzia, June 1864; transferred with 19th Army Corps to the defense of Washington, D.C., July 1864; in pursuit of Rebels from Washington, D.C., to the Shenandoah River, Aug. 1864; in the Shenandoah Campaign, Aug.-Nov. 1864, being engaged in the Battle of Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. Battle of Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864, and Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864; in permanent command of 19th Army Corps, Nov. 7, 1864 to Jan. 15, 1866, in the Shenandoah Valley and command of the Department of West Virginia, Sept. 25, 1865 to Jan. 15, 1866; awaiting orders and on Court Martial, Jan.-Mar. 1866; and in command of 5th Cavalry at Washington, D.C., Mar. 1866-Oct. 1866.

Mustered out of Volunteer Service, Jan. 15, 1866.

Served: in command of District (subsequently changed to Department of Washington, Oct. 11, 1866 to Aug. 14, 1868; as Member of Examining Board of Candidates for Promotion in the Army, 1866, of Retiring Board, 1867, and Cavalry Tactics Board, Aug. 14, 1868 to Apr. 26, 1869; in command of the District of the Republican, July 7, 1869 to Oct. 26, 1871, and of Department of Gulf, Nov. 28, 1871 to Mar. 27, 1875; awaiting orders, Mar.-Oct. 1875; and as President of Retiring Board, Oct. 11, 1875 to July 1, 1876.

Retired from Active Service, July 1, 1876, under the law of June 26, 1876 with the Rank of Brig. General.

Died Dec. 1, 1887 at Washington, D.C.: Aged 76.

Ranks:

Bvt. 2d Lieut., 4th Artillery, July 1, 1831

Bvt. 3d Lieut, Mounted Rangers, June 16, 1832

1st Lieut., Corps of Top. Engineers, July 7, 1838

Bvt. Capt., Dec. 6, 1846 for gallant and meritorious conduct in the Battle of San Pasqual, Calif.

Bvt. Major, Jan. 9, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the Battle of San Gabriel and Plains of Mesa Major, 3d Dragoons, April 9, 1847: Declined

Captain, Corps of Top. Engineers, April 24, 1851

Major, 2d Cavalry, March 3, 1855 (Transferred to 1st Cavalry, May 26, 1855)

Bvt. Lieut. Col., Oct. 19, 1857 for valuable and distinguished services as Commissioner for running the boundary line between the United States and the Republic of Mexico

Lieut. Colonel, 6th Cavalry, May 14, 1861

Brig. General, U.S. Volunteers, March 17, 1862

Bvt. Colonel, May 27, 1862 for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of Hanover C.H., Va.

Colonel, 5th Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863

Bvt. Maj. General, U.S. Volunteers, July 23, 1864

Bvt. Brig. General, U.S. Army, March 13, 1865 for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of Fisher's Hill, and in the Campaign of Shenandoah Valley, Va.

Bvt. Maj. General, U.S. Army, March 13, 1865 for gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Va.

Major General, U.S. Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1865

Engel, Charles H. d. 14 Apr 1915 33 yrs. **R30/241**

Engel. On Wednesday, April 14, 1915 at 11:30 a.m. after a long and painful illness Charles H., beloved son of John and Lizzie Engel in his 34th year.

How long he struggled against disease

That baffled skill and care;

How long he lingered, wracked with pain

And suffering hard to bear.

What grief and pain he suffered here

None of us will ever know.

For Jesus took him home with Him,

Where no tears wll ever flow.

Mothe:

Funeral friends his late residence, 1217 4 1/2 street southwest Saturday, April 17 at 3 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

Engel, John J. d. 17 Nov 1915 36 yrs. **R30/240**

Engel. On Wednesday, November 17, 1915 at 2 p.m., John J. beloved son of John and Elizabeth Engel aged 36 years.

My dear boy's memory will be wit me evermore

Til we meet on a far distant shore,

And my heart, that is broken, will greet him

On the day that we part never more.

Mother

Funeral from her late residence, 1217 4 1/2 street southwest, Sunday, November 21 at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Engel, John W. d. 8 Mar 1927 **R30/238**

Engel. Tuesday, March 8, 1927 at 5:40 a.m. at his residence, 466 M street southwest after a long and painful illness, John W. Engel beloved husband of Elizabeth Engel. Funeral from his late residence, 466 M street southwest Thursday, March 10 at 2:30 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Engle, Corp. Martin P. d. 30 Aug 1862 **R67/81**

Killed in action at Battle of Bull Run, August 30, 1862. Buried Sept. 3, 1862.

Engle, Millard F. d. 14 Mar 1901 10 yrs. **R1/127**

Engle. On March 14, 1901, Millard F. Engle, beloved son of Annie C. and the late Millard F. Engle, aged 15 years 4 months 12 days. Funeral from his late residence, 3807 M street northwest, Saturday at 2 o'clock.

Engle, Nathan S. d. 13 Nov 1850 32 yrs. **R25/142**

Engle. At the Washington Infirmary, in the thirty-third year of his age, Nathan S. Engle, of Eversham, New Jersey. He was upon his return home from the South, where he had been for the purpose of recruiting his health.

Engler, Seaman Edward

U.S. Navy (MD)

d. 1 Jan 1875

R148/231

Engler, William Otto

d. 19 Nov 1939

R60/184

Engler, William Otto. On Sunday, November 19, 1939, at his residence, 4727 13th st. n.w., William Otto Engler, beloved husband of Mary R. Engler and father of May Engler Johnson and Irene H. Engler. Remains resting at his late residence until 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, November 22. Funeral services at the Lee funeral home 4th st. and Mass. ave. n.e. at 2 p.m. Friends are invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Engler, William Otto. A special communication of Lebanon Lodge, No. 7, F.A.A.M., is hereby called for Wednesday, November 22, 1939 at 1:15 p.m. at Masonic Temple to conduct Masonic services for our late brother, William O. Engler.

Fred A. Minnigh, Master

The Evening Star, November 20 1939, p. A6

W.O. Engler, Retired G.P.O. Worker, Dies

Wiliam Otto Engler, 81, retired Government Printing Office employe and resident of Washington for more than 50 years, died yesterday after a long illness at his home, 4727 Thirteenth street N.W. He was a native of Newark, N.J.

Mr. Engler was a charter member of Eureka Chapter of the Printing Pressmen's Union, No 1, and a member of Lebanon Lodge, No. 7, of Masons.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary R. Engler, and two daughters, Mrs. May E. Johnson and Miss Irene H. Engler, all of Washington.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at Lee's funeral home at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Congressional Cemetery.

English, Eleanor C.

d. 10 Sep 1907

36 yrs.

R57/276

English. On Tuesday morning, September 10, 1907 at 3;15 o'clock at the Casualty Hospital, Eleanor C., beloved wife of John R. English aged 36 years. Funeral will be private from her late residence, 405 D street northeast on Thursday, September 12 at 1:30 p.m.

English, Frederick

d. 30 Aug 1903

56 yrs.

R150/233

English. Sunday August 30, 1903 at 1:30 p.m., Frederick English in his 57th year. Funeral from his late residence, 106 I street northwest Tuesday, September 1 at 2 p.m. Funeral private. Interment Congressional cemetery.

English, Hugh A.

b. 1907 – d. 5 Mar 1910

3 yrs.

R108-209

English. On March 5, 1910 Hugh A. English, aged 3 years, son of Mrs. Minnie E. and the late Walter A. English. Funeral Monday March 7 from residence, 527 6th street southeast.

English, James H.

d. 12 Jul 1891

49 yrs.

R17/217

English. On July 12, 1891 James English aged 49 years. Funeral will take place Grace Church, Georgetown on Wednesday, July 15 at 2 o'clock p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

English, Lottie L.

d. 18 Feb 1914

R49/311

English. On Wednesday, February 18, 1914, Lottie L. beloved wife of John R. English. Funeral on Friday, February 20. Interment private.

English, Minnie B.

b. 9 Oct 1880 - d. 4 Jun 1911

30 yrs.

R108/209

English. On Sunday, June 4, 1911 at residence of Dr. Fred. Repetti, 527 6th street southeast, Mrs. Minnie E. English (nee Repetti) wife of the late Walter A. English. Funeral 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, June 6.

The Evening Star, June 9, 1911, p. 20

Will of Mrs. Minnie E. English

By the terms of the will of Mrs. Minnie E. English, dated May 11, 1910, her furniture, china, silver and glass were all left to her sister, Annie Repetti. A silver tea service and all her jewelry, excepting a diamond ring, goes to another sister, Ida Repetti. To her brother, Dr. Fred Repetti, is left the ring and all her remaining estate. The physician is named as executor.

English, Thomas C.

d. 25 Feb 1899

5 mos.

R19/3

English. On Saturday, February 25, 1899, at 9:15 o'clock a.m., Thomas Clifton, infant son of Thomas L. and Ella M. English, aged 5 months and 4 days.

A bud the Gardener gave us,

A pure and lovely child;

He gave it to our keeping,

TO cherish undefiled;

But just as it was opening

To the glory of the day

Down came the Heavenly Gardener

And took our bud away.

Funeral from the residence of his parents, 2139 Virginia avenue northwest, Monday, February 27, at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

English, Walter A.

d. 31 Jan 1908

R12/124

English. On Friday, January 31, 1908 at the residence of his father, Henry English, 2014 15th street northwest, Walter Anderson, beloved husband of Minnie English. Funeral Saturday private.

English, William Mervin

d. 30 Jan 1896

31 days

R56/286

English. On January 30, 1896, William Mervin English, infant son of John R. and Elinor C. English, aged 31 days. Funeral private.

Ennis, Annie M. d. 15 Feb 1907 **R53/170**

Ennis. On Friday, February 15, 1907 at 2:45 o'clock p.m., Annie M. Berry, beloved wife of George T. Ennis. You have left me, mother, darling,

Left me, oh so sad and lonely

You have left me, gone forever,

To be happy with the blest.

By Her Loving Son, Raymond

Death has claimed me darling mother:

Set a seal upon her brow;

In the arms of her dear Savior

She is gently sleeping now.

Affliction sore, long time she bore --

Physicians were in vain --

Till Christ, the Chief, came to her relief

And eased her of her pain.

Home is sad! Oh, God how dreary;

Lonesome, lonesome every spot;

Listening for her voice till weary --

Weary, for we hear her not.

By Her Loving Daughter Nolie

Funeral from her late residence, 315 4th street southeast, Monday, February 18. Services at First M.P. Church, 4th street southeast at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are cordially invited to attend.

Ennis, Ella F. d. 4 Sep 1884 R22/188

Ennis. On September 3, 1884, at 11:45 a.m., Mrs. Ella F., wife of Edward Ennis, and daughter of Sarah and the late Henry w. Popkins, aged 20 years.

Moan not for her, she was too pure,

To frail for this cold world of ours;

And God has kindly taken her,

To bloom amidst celestial bowers.

The bloom of youth has passed away,

The light of hope illumed her eye;

She looked like one too pure to live,

Too bright, too beautiful to die.

Funeral will take place from her late residence, No. 423 Tenth street southwest, on Friday, at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives of the family are respectfully invited.

Ennis, Katie d. 25 Nov 1881 22 yrs. **R76/300**

Ennis. On Friday, November 25th, 1881, of consumption, Catherine Ennis, in the 23d year of her age

The world of light with joy is bright,

This is a world of woe;

Shall we grieve that her soul hath taken flight,

Because we dwell below?

We will bury her under the mossy sod,

And one long bright tress we'll keep;

We have only given her back to God,

Ah! wherefore do we weep?

By Her Brother

The funeral will take place from No. 310 L street southeast, on Sunday, November 27th, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Ennis, Katie D. d. 13 May 1956 R122/240

Ennis, Katie D. (nee Brown). On Sunday, May 13, 1956, at Arlington Hospital, Katie D. Ennis (nee Brown) of 3412 20th st. n.e., wife of the late George T. Ennis, mother of Elsie Berry Simpson and Elizabeth Ennis Lawler, also survived by two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Friends may call at the Lee Funeral Home, 4th st. and Massachusetts ave. n.e. where services will be held on Wednesday, May 16 at 2:30 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Ennis, Mary W. d. 4 Dec 1939 **R134/C-1**

Ennis, Mary W. On Monday, December 4, 1939, Mary W. Ennis, beloved wife of the late Edward E. Ennis and mother of Bessie Robinson, George W.E. Ennis, Thomas R. Ennis and the late Addie A. Granlich. Funeral from the W.W. Deal funeral home, 4812 Ga. ave. n.w., on Wednesday, December 6, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Eno, Edna L. d. 28 Feb 1973 **R115/248**

Eno, Edna L. On Wednesday, February 28, 1973 at the Kensington Gardens Nursing Home, Edna L. Eno, aunt of Florence Pyles, Louise Robertshaw, Alma Hasbrook, Walter F. and A. Rayond Eno. Friends may call at Joseph Gawler's Inc, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. at Harrison street n.w. (parking on premises) on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. where services will be held on Saturday, March 3 at 10:30 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Eno, Edna L. The officers and members of Electra Chapter No. 2, O.E.S. are hereby notified of the death of our sister, Edna L. Eno. Friends may call at Gawler's Sons Funeral Home, Wisconsin avenue at Harrison street n.w..

Katherine L. Bull, Worthy Matron Ella A. Hoffman, Secretary

Eno, Harry E. d. 30 May 1894 8 mos. 6 days **R56/317**

Eno. On Wednesday morning, May 30, 1894, at 3:30 o'clock, Harry E., the only child of Harry E. and Carrie M. Eno, aged 8 months and 6 days.

The little crib is empty now,

The little clothes laid by,

A mother's hope, a father's joy,

In death's cold arms doth lie.

Go, little pilgrim, to thy home,

On yonder blissful shore;

We miss thee here, but soon will come

Where thou hast gone before.

By His Parents.

Funeral from the parents' residence, 117 Jackson street, Anacostia, D.C., Friday, June 1, at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

Birth/Death Range/Site Name Age

Ensey, William d. 18 Jan 1832
Tailor. North side L south between 7 and 8th east, Navy Yard (Wash. Dir., 1830). R47/25

Last Updated: 02/12/15 Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Enslow, James d. 30 Oct 1839 **R48/53**

Blacksmith, west side 8th east between H and I south (Wash. Dir., 1834).

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Entwisle, Charles I. d. 5 Mar 1914 **R109/246**

Entwisle. On Thursday, March 5, 1914 at 6 a.m., Charles I. Entwisle at his residence, 1330 U street s.e. Funeral private.

Entwisle, Isaac Henry b. 1 Oct 1865 - d. 24 Sep 1930 **R57/209**®

Entwistle. On Wednesday, September 24, 1930 at his residence, 1224 Noth Carolina N.E., Isaac Henry Entwistle, beloved husband of Jessie Donef Entwistle. Funeral services Saturday, September 27 at 2 p.m. at Waugh M.E. Church, Third and A street northeast. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Evening Star, September 26, 1930

I.H. Entwisle Rites To Be Tomorrow

Retired Official of Gas Company to Be Interred in Congressional Cemetery

Funeral services for Isaac Henry Entwisle, retired official of the Washington Gas Light Co., who died at his home, 1224 North Carolina avenue northeast, Wednesday, will be conducted at Waugh M.E. Church tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Mr. Entwisle had been in failing health for several years, but had been seriously ill only about two months.

Beginning work with the Washington Gas Light Co. when a boy, Mr. Entwisle rose through various positions to that of superintendent of meters and installation, which office he held for many years, completing a total of 48 years' service with the company. He retired last year. He was widely known as an expert on gas and various problems pertaining to its distribution. He had represented his company at many national and interstate conferences.

Mr. Entwisle for the last 17 years had been treasurer of the Methodist Union of Washington and for 45 years had been a member of Waugh M.E. Church. He was born in this city, October 1, 1865, and had resided on Capitol Hill all his life.

Mr. Entwisle is survived by his widow, Mrs. Jessie Dony Entwisle, and three daughters, Mrs. Miriam E. Biester of Ames, Iowa; Mrs. Joseph Younger and Miss Ada R. Entwisle of this city.

Entwisle, J. Brummett d. 20 Feb 1892 1 yr. 5 days **R57/208**

Entwisle. Taken home February 20, 1892, J. Brummett, only remaining child of I.H. and Jessie E. Entwistle, aged one year and five days. Funeral private.

Entwisle, Julia E. d. 29 Jul 1914 **R109/246**

Entwisle. On Wednesday, July 29, 1914, at 1:30 p.m., at her residence, 1330 U street, Anacostia, D.C., Julia, widow of Charles I. Entwisle. Funeral services at St. Teresa's Church, Friday, July 31, at 9 o'clock a.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Entwisle, Kate B. d. 11 Aug 1891 28 yrs. **R57/205**

Entwisle. On Tuesday, August 11, 1891, at 5:40 a.m., after a short and painful illness, Katie B., daughter of the late Isaac and Phebe Entwisle, in the 29th year of her age. Funeral from her late residence, 424 Eleventh street southeast, on Thursday at 4:30 o'clock. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend.

Entwisle, Lottie May d. 8 Feb 1892 3 yrs. 1 mos. 17 days **R57/208**

Entwisle. Went to sleep, February 8, 1892, Lottie May, daughter of I.H. and Jessie E. Entwisle, aged 3 years 1 month 17 days. Funeral private.

Entwisle, Phoebe E. d. 24 Aug 1883 58 yrs. **R56/204**

Entwisle. On August 24, 1883, Phebe F. Entwisle, daughter of the late Thomas and Phebe Sanderson, aged 58 years. Funeral from her late residence, 658 E street southeast, Sunday, 26th inst., at 4 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are invited.

Entwistle, Thomas G. d. 1 Oct 1899 2 yrs. 2 mos. 29 days **R17/3**

Entwisle. On Sunday, October 1, 1899, at 10:40 a.m., Thomas Grafton, only son of Thomas J. and Addie Entwisle, aged 2 years and 3 months. Funeral from his parents' residence, 222 Filmore street, Anacostia, Tuesday at 3 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

Entwistle, Adelaide d. 1 Nov 1903 33 yrs. **R17/3**

Entwistle. On Sunday morning, November 1, 1903, at 4:30 o'clock, Addie, beloved wife of Thomas J. Entwistle, in her 34th year. Funeral from her late residence, 222 Fillmore street, Anacostia, D.C., Tuesday, November 3, at 2:30 o'clock p.m.; thence to the Emmanuel Church, corner Fillmore and Washington streets, Anacostia, D.C.

Entwistle, Augusta R. d. 1 Mar 1893 R4/75

Entwistle. On Wednesday morning, March 1, 1893, at 1 o'clock, Augusta R., wife of J.C. Entwistle. Funeral services at residence, 627 East Capitol street, Friday, 10 a.m. Interment private.

Entwistle, Isaac d. 7 Oct 1859 8 yrs. 11 mos. 3 days **R46/145**

Entwisle. Suddenly on the 7th inst. at 4 o'clock p.m., Isaac Holbert, son of Isaac Entwisle, aged 8 years 11 months 3 days. His friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend his funeral on tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of his grandfather, Thomas Sanderson, Sr., corner of 10th and N sts. East.

The Evening Star, July 16, 1858

Mr. Isaac Entwistle. We are informed by a brother of this gentleman that some time before he was shot in company with the late Mr. Reeve Lewis, he received a letter signed "Regulators, alias Status Hose" stating that in case he failed to discharge some of the workmen employed under him in the Navy Yard and employ others in their stead, his life would be taken.

Entwistle, Mary E. d. 4 Mar 1895 **R4/75**

Entwistle. Monday afternoon, March 4, 1895 at 3 o'clock, Mary E., youngest daughter of J.C. Entwistle. Services at residence, 627 East Capitol street, 10 a.m., Wednesday March 6. Interment private.

Entwistle, Samuel d. 9 Apr 1886 76 yrs. **R4/74**

Entwistle. April 9, 1886 at 11 o'clock p.m., Samuel Entwistle, born in the town of Blackburn, Lancashire, England, a resident of this city for the past 44 years, aged 76 years. Funeral Sunday afternoon April 11, 3 o'clock from his late residence, 104 4th street southeast.

Eopolucci, Elizabeth

d. 7 Apr 1902

R2/200

Eopolucci. On Monday, April 7, 1902 at 4:30 a.m., Elizabeth, beloved wife of Antonio Eopolucci. Funeral from late residence, 608 M street southeast, Wednesday April 9 at 3 o'clock.

Eopolucci, Drummer Esidore

d. 18 Sep 1897

R134/240

Escaped from Government Hospital for the Insane Sept. 15, 1897. His body was found Sept. 18, 1897. He was still a member of the Marine Corps when he died.

Eopolucci, Mus 1 Cl. Samuel

d. 4 Mar 1905

R147/246

U.S. Marine Corps (DC)

Eppley, Harry H.

d. 16 Dec 1880

15 yrs. 6 mos. 13 days

R97/287

Eppley. Thursday, December 16, 1880, Harry H., second son of J.M. and A.L. Eppley aged 15 years 6 months 13 days. Funeral from the residence of his parents, 608 Maryland ave. s.w., Sunday, December 19, at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited (Baltimore and Harrisburg papers please copy).

Eppley, Harry H.

d. 15 May 1884

50 yrs.

R92/291

Eppley. On Thursday, May 15, 1884, at 4:30 p.m., John M., the beloved husband of S.A. Eppley, after a short illness, in his 51st year. Funeral from his late residence, 608 Maryland avenue southwest, Sunday, May 18th, at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives invited.

Eppley, Lee J.

d. 11 Oct 1891

4 yrs.

R92/293

Eppley. On Sunday, October 11, 1891, at 10:20 p.m., Lee J., son of Wm. A. and Maggie Eppley, aged four years. Funeral from his parent's residence, No. 6 L street northwe4st, at 3 o'clock p.m. Tuesday.

Eppley, William A.

d. 1 Dec 1898

40 yrs.

R86/299

Eppley. Suddenly, December 1, 1898, William A. Eppley, beloved son of Lydia A. Eppley, aged 40 years. Funeral Saturday, December 3 from his late residence, 608 Maryland avenue southwest at 1:30 p.m. (Baltimore papers please copy).

Erb, Amelia Emma

d. 23 Dec 1888

1 yr. 2 mos. 14 days

R88/350

Erb. On Sunday, December 23, 1888 at 3:30 p.m. after a short and painful illness, Amelia Emma, infant daughter of William and Amelia Erb aged 14 months 14 days.

So the bird of my bosom

Flutterred up to the dawn.

A window was opened

My darling was gone.

A truant from time

From tears and from sin

For the angel on watch

Took the wanderer in.

We loved her.

Funeral Tuesday, December 25 at 3 o'clock p.m. from her parents; residence, 510 13th street.

Erb, Caroline d. 30 Dec 1890 47 yrs. **R55/282**

Erb. December 30, 1890, Cardine Erb in the 48th year of her age, with pneumonia, wife of Philip Erb. Funeral will take place from her late residence, January 2 at 2 p.m., 225 10th street southeast.

Erb, Clara d. 30 Jun 1910 **R25/51**

Erb. Suddenly on May 30, 1910 at 10:30 p.m., Clara, beloved wife of Irvin Erb and daughter of the late Charles H. and Elizabeth Childs. Funeral from her late residence, 905 North Carolina avenue southeast on Thursday, June 2 at 2 o'clock p.m., thence to Wilson Memorial M.E. Church, 11th street between G and I streets southeast. Relatives and friends invited.

Erb, Paul Acker d. 16 Jul 1897 7 mos. 13 days **R83/245**

Erb. On Friday, July 16, 197, Paul Acker Erb, youngest son of Arthur A. and Belle Erb aged 7 months 13 days (New York papers please copy).

Ergood, Addie B. d. 23 Aug 1896

Ergood. At Harper's Ferry, W. Va., on Sunday, August 23, 1896 at 7:30 p.m., Adaline B., beloved wife of John R. Ergood and youngest daughter of the late J.B. Woodruff. Funeral from the residence of Jerome F. Johnson, 805 H street northwest on Wednesday, August 26 at 10 o'clock a.m. Friends invited. Interment private.

The Evening Star, August 25, 1896

Death of Mrs. John R. Ergood

The friends of Mrs. Addie B. Ergood, the wife of John R. Ergood, the grocer on 14th street, will be pained to learn of her death, which occurred Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock at Harper's Ferry. Mrs. Ergood was noted for her kindness of heart and by her lovable character and amiable disposition had endeared herself to all who came to know her. Her friends had noticed her gradually failing health and for several years past she and her husband had spent their winters in Florida hoping that she might regain it. The funeral will take place Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock from the residence of Jerome F. Johnson, 805 H street northwest.

Ergood, Elizabeth d. 23 Apr 1898 81 yrs. **R74/202**

Ergood. On Saturday, April 23, 1898 at 8:30 a.m., Mrs. Elizabeth Ergood, widow of the late Jesse Ergood in the 82d year of her age, at her residence, 492 Maryland avenue southwest. Funeral service on Monday, April 25 at 2;30 p.m. Interment private.

Ergood, Jesse d. 5 Mar 1888 76 yrs. **R74/203**

Ergood. Suddenly on the evening of March 5, 1888, Jessie Ergood aged 76 years. Funeral Thursday at 2 p.m. from his late residence, 726 11th street northwest. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

Ergood, John Roberts d. 28 Mar 1931 **R74/201**

Ergood. On Saturday, March 28, 1931, at his residence, 1403 Emerson st., n.w., John Robert Ergood, husband of Ada Foster Ergood. Funeral services at the above address Monday, March 30 at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Evening Star, March 29, 1931, p. A-7

J.R. Ergood Dies

President of Brokerage Firm, 83,

Native of Capital

John Robert Ergood, 83 years old, president of the wholesale food brokerage firm bearing his name, died at his home, 1403 Emerson street, yesterday after an illness of two months.

Mr. Ergood was a native of this city and widely known here. He was a member of St. John's Lodge of Masons. The firm's offices are in the Washington Loan & Trust Co. Building.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Ada Foster Ergood. Funeral arrangements are to be announced later.

The Evening Star, March 30, 1931, p. A-9

Ergood Rites Held

Food Broker Died at Emerson Street Home

At Age of 83

Funeral services for John R. Ergood, food broker who died at his home, 1403 Emerson street, Saturday, were held at 2 p.m. today at the residence.

Mr. Ergood, who is survived by his widow, Mrs. Ada Foster Ergood, was a member of St. John's Lodge, F.A.A.M. He was 83 years old. Interment was at Congressional Cemetery.

Ergood, Lemuel d. 1 Jan 1926 72 yrs. **R74/204**

Ergood. Friday, January 1, 1926, Lemuel Ergood, beloved father of Lucille D. Gilder. Funeral from the chapel of J. William Lee's Sons, 332 Pennsylvania ave. n.w., Monday, January 4, at 11:30 a.m. Interment (private) at Congressional Cemetery.

Ergood. The members of the Association of Oldest Inhabitants are requested to attend the funeral of our late member, Lemuel Ergood, from the parlors of J. William Lee's Sons, 332 Pennsylvania ave. n.w., Monday, January 4, 1926, at 11:30 a.m.

Theodore W. Noyes, President

J. Eliot Wright, Secretary

R74/201

The Evening Star, January 2, 1926, p. 4

Lemuel Ergood Dies

Member of Association of Oldest Inhabitants

Heart Disease Victim

Lemuel Ergood, 72 years old, clerk for Landsburgh & Bro., on Seventh street, for the last 20 years and a lifelong resident of this city, died of heart disease at his residence, 741 Park road, yesterday. He was a member of the Association of Oldest Inhabitants of the District of Columbia.

Mr. Ergood was the son of the late Jesse Ergood and was a brother of the late Jesse C. Ergood. He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lucile Gilder of Reading, Pa.; a brother, John R. Ergood, and two grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

Ergood, Mary A. d. 11 Dec 1911 **R74/204**

Ergood. On December 9, 1911 at 5:30 p.m. after a lingering illness, Mary Augusta, daughter of the late Jesse and Elizabeth Chandler Ergood. Funeral services Tuesday at 2 p.m. at her late residence, 206 11th street southeast. Friends invited.

Erhardt, Ethel Morrell

R10/203

, Ethel Morrell d. 19 Jan 1900 9 yrs. 2 mos. I Erhardt. Departed this life on Friday, January 19, 1900 at 4 o'clock a.m., Ethel Morell, beloved daughter of Jane and Mary Erhardt (nee Barr) aged 9 years. Funeral from parents residence, No. 704 L street northwest on Monday, January 22 at 2:30 p.m. Friends invited.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Ermold, Wilhelmina C.

R82/286

Wilhelmina C. d. 17 Nov 1907 68 yrs. Ermold. On Sunday, November 17, 1907 at 6 a.m. at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob C. Mueller, 1247 E street southeast, Wilhelmina C. Ernold, wife of John Ernold aged 68 years. Funeral services at house, Tuesday, November 19 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

R21/91

Erskine, Wealthy G. d. 7 Oct 1893

Erskine. Passed from life, October 7, 1892, Wealthy G. Hamilton, loved and loving wife of Harlow L. Erskine. Funeral private.

Ertler, Thomas E. d. 2 Apr 1910 R58/327

Ertler. Suddenly on Saturday, April 2, 1910 at the residence of his parents, 465 E Street s.w., Thomas E. Ertler, beloved son of Bertie Lang, "May he rest in peace." Funeral (private) from residence, April 5 at 2 p.m.

The Evening Star, April 2, 1910, p. 4

Ends His Own Life

Thomas E. Ertler Found Dead at Home of His Mother

Thomas E. Ertler was found dead on the floor in the kitchen at the home of his mother, Mrs. Bertha Long, 465 E street southwest, his morning shortly before 6 o'clock. His death was caused by inhaling illuminating gas.

The young man had prepared a bed on the floor some time during the night, turned on the gas at the stove and awaited the summons of death. It was stated to the police that he told his mother yesterday he was tired of life and the police were also informed that he had made several unsuccessful efforts at suicide during recent months.

Mrs. Long this morning detected the odor of gas and went to the kitchen, and was horrified to find her son dead. She at once summoned a policeman. Later in the day Coroner Nevitt made an investigation and gave a certificate of death in accordance with the facts.

Eselhorst, Anna A. d. 14 Jan 1938 63 yrs. **R114/211**

Eselhorst. Anna A. On Friday, January 14, 1938 at her residence, 1436 A street s.e., Anna A. Eselhorst, the beloved daughter of the late Ernest L. and Lena Eselhorst. Funeral from H.M. Padgett's funeral home, 131 11th street s.e. on Monday, January 17 at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Evening Star, January 15, 1938, p. A12

Miss Eselhorst Dies At Home Here

Lifelong Resident of City Was Former Employe at U.S. Botanical Gardens

Miss Anna A. Eselhorst, 63, lifelong resident of this city, died last night of heart disease at the home of her sister, Mrs. L.A. Denslow, 1436 A street S.E.

Miss Eselhorst was for 17 years employed at the United States Botanical Gardens as secretary to the former director, George W.S. Hess. She retired about three years ago due to illness. Previously she was employed for 19 years at the S. Kann Sons Co. department store.

She was a member of the Columbia Historical Society and St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran Church. She had been active in church work at the latter for many years, until becoming ill.

Miss Eselhorst was a daughter of the late Ernest L. Eselhorst, who was a merchant tailor here many years. Besides her sister, Mrs. Denslow, with whom she had lived for the last 20 years, Miss Eselhorst leave two brothers, Henry and Fred Eselhorst, and a nephew, L. Alton Denslow, all of this city.

The body is at the Padgett funeral home, 131 Eleventh street S.E., where funeral services will be held Monday, at an hour to be announced later. Rev. Dr. Theodore P. Fricke, pastor of St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran Church will officiate. Burial will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Eselhorst, Emmet L. d. 27 Dec 1900 29 yrs. 8 mos. **R114/209**

Eselhorst. On Thursday, December 27, 1900 at 7:55 p.m., Ernest L., Jr., beloved husband of Mary J. and second son of Ernest L. and Lena Eselhorst, aged 29 years 8 months. Funeral from his parents residence, 1412 G street southeast, Saturday, December 29 at 3 p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

Eselhorst, Engelena G. d. 7 Mar 1907 69 yrs. **R114/210**

Eselhorst. Entered into rest on March 7, 1907 at 5:20 p.m. at her residence, 1413 G street southeast, Engelina G., beloved wife of Ernest L. Eselhorst a native of Lohr, Germany in the 70t h year of his age. Funeral from chapel at Congressional cemetery on Sunday, March 10 at 2 p.m. Friends invited.

Eselhorst, Ernest Louis d. 28 Aug 1911 **R114/210**

Eselhorst. On Monday, August 28, 1911 at 6:10 p.m. after a short illness, Ernest Louis, beloved husband of the late Engelena G. Eselhorst a native of Bremen and Lear, Germany. Funeral services in the chapel at Congressional cemetery, Thursday, August 31 at 3 p.m.

Eshleman, A. Lincoln d. 1 Feb 1897 35 yrs. **R88/200**

Eshleman. On Monday, February 1, 1897 at 8 a.m. at his residence, No. 224 2nd street northwest, A. Lincoln Eshleman in his 36th year son of the late Abraham and Mary Eshleman. Funeral from late residence, Wednesday, February 3 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited (Harrisburg and Lancaster, Penn. papers please copy).

Eshleman, Anna E. d. 24 Feb 1913 **R161/249**

Eshleman. Suddenly on Monday, February 24, 1913, at 9:05 p.m., Anna E. Eshleman (new Newman), beloved wife of John M. Eshleman, aged forty-seven years and five months. Funeral from her late residence 323 McLean avenue southwest, Thursday, February 27 at 2 p.m.

Eshleman, Abraham d. 25 Jan 1875 **R95/186**

Eshleman. On Monday, night 25th January, at 12 o'clock, of apoplexy, Abraham Eshleman, formerly of Lancaster, Pa., in the 67th year of his age. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the Southern Chapel, 1st street, below C southeast, at 2 o'clock Wednesday. (Harrisburg and Lancaster city papers please copy).

The Evening Star, January 26, 1875

Sudden Death

Yesterday, about noon, Mr. Abram Eschleman was found in the yard near his residence, 222 2d street northwest, lying on the ice, in a dying condition. It was a sudden attack of apoplexy. He was apparently well a few minutes before being found. He was unconscious until his death, which occurred last night. Mr. Eschleman, was an old citizen, formerly of Pennsylvania, and was esteemed by all who knew him as an honest, high-minded man. His family have the sympathy of the whole community.

Eshleman, Emma d. 25 Oct 1898 **R71/307**

Eshleman. October 25, 1898 at 9:30 a.m., Mrs. Emma L. Eshleman, beloved wife of Edwin M. Eshleman, and daughter of the late Emerick W. Hansell. Funeral from Calvary Baptist Church corner 8th and A streets northwest at 2 p.m., Thursday, October 27. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

The Evening Star, October 27, 1898

Funeral of Mrs. Eshleman

The funeral of the late Mrs. Emma L. Eshleman took place this afternoon at 2 o'clock from Calvary Baptist Church. The services were conducted by Rev. S.H. Greene. The pallbearers were Messrs. Edward Hay, Charles Fisher, T.T. Keller, W.A. Morsell, J.D. Hodges and Dr. William Hodges. The remains were placed in a vault at Congressional Cemetery.

Eshleman, Grace d. 29 Jun 1883 **R88/198**

Eshelman. On Friday, June 29, 1883 at 8:45 o'clock p.m., Grace daughter of Mary and the late Abraham Eshleman. Funeral services at her mother's residence, No. 222, Second street northwest on Sunday, July 1 at 4 o'clock p.m. Friends of the family invited.

Eske, WilliamDied at the U.S. Navy Hospital.

d. 12 Sep 1887

R13/233

Birth/Death Range/Site Name Age

Eskew, John D. R12/184

John D. d. 16 Apr 1888 49 yrs. Eskew. On Monday, April 16, 1888,a t 2 o'clock p.m., John D. Eskew, aged 49 years. Funeral from his late residence, 1419 Columbia street northwest, Wednesday, April 18, at 4 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

The Evening Star, April 17, 1888

John D. Eskew who was at one time foreman of the specification room, Government Printing Office died last evening at his residence, 1419 Columbia street. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery Last Updated: 02/12/15

Eskridge, Edith May

d. 26 Feb 1920

R161/214

Eskridge. Thursday, February 26, 1920, Edith May, beloved wife of Hammond Eskridge. Funeral from her late residence, 1512 D street s.e. Saturday, February 28 at 2 p.m.

Sleep on dear mother, your labor is o'er.

Your willing hands will labor no more

A faithful mother both loving and kind

A bitter mother no one could find.

Her husband and daughters.

Eskridge, Ellen d. 9 Feb 1912 **R98/200**

Eskridge. Departed this life, February 9, 1912 at 5:45 a.m., Ellen, beloved wife of the late Capt. John B Eskridge. Funeral will take place from her niece's residence, Mrs. G.H. White, 807 G street s.w., Monday, February 12 at 2 p.m., thence to Gorsuch M.E. Church, 4 1/2 and L streets s.w. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment at Congressional cemetery.

Eskridge, Mary d. 28 Sep 1903 78 yrs. **R150/237**

Eskridge. On Monday, September 28, 1903 at 8 p.m., Mary Eskridge, aged 78 years. Funeral Wednesday, September 30 at 3 p.m.

Espey, Ann d. 25 Apr 1854 59 yrs. **R41/69**

Espey. Yesterday morning the 25th instant, Mrs. Ann Espey in the 60th year of her age. The funeral will take place this afternoon at 4 o'clock from the residence of her son-in-law, John H. Thorn, on 5th street between G and H where the relatives and friends of the family are requested to attend without further notice.

Espey, Dallas d. 15 Aug 1846 1 yr. 6 mo. **R41/69**

Espey. In this city on Saturday afternoon, the 15th inst. at 5 o'clock, Dallas, the youngest child and only son of James and Susan Espey, aged 18 months.

Espey, James M. d. 5 Feb 1889 72 yrs. **R22/73**

Espey. On February 5, 1889 at 8:50 a.m., James M. Espey, beloved husband of Susan C. Espey, aged 72 years. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 306 Pennsylvania avenue n.w., Thursday, February 7 at 2:30 p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

Espey, Mary Evans d. 27 Apr 1905 **R129/194**

Espey. At 6:45 a.m., April 27, 1905, Mary E. Espey. Funeral services from late residence, No. 104 11th street northeast, Saturday, April 29 at 2 o'clock. Interment private.

Espey, Mary Gould d. 9 Jun 1895 28 yrs. **R8/132**

Espey, On Sunday June 9, 1895 at 4 o'clock p.m., Miss Mary Gould, daughter of Mary E. and the late Captain Samuel Espey, aged 28 years. Notice of funeral hereafter.

Espey, Susan C. d. 13 May 1890 73 yrs. R22/72

Espey. On Tuesday, May 13, 1890, Susan C. Espey, wife of the late James M. Espey, aged 73 years. Funeral from the residence of her granddaughter, 504 7th street southwest on Thursday, May 15 at 3 p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.

Espey, William d. 2 Oct 1861 **R41/68**

The Evening Star, September 11, 1855

Attempted Suicide

Yesterday afternoon about 3 o'clock, an individual named William Espey, a cabinet-maker, residing in the Seventh Ward, under the excitement of brain that follows excessive drinking, applied for strychnine at the drug store of Mr. Dyson, at the corner of Pennsylvania avenue and Twelfth street, with an intimation that his purpose was to destroy his life. On being refused he left the store with oaths and imprecations on the head of the druggist, and, proceeding down to the drug store of the young Messrs. Ford, on the corner below, he changed his manner entirely, asking calmly, and so as to create no suspicion of his purpose, for an ounce of laudanum, which he purchased.

On getting out of the store, he hastily drew the cork and swallowed the contents of the vial. Fortunately, one of the proprietors of the store observed him, and sprang out after him, following him into Mr. Adams' Restaurant near by, where he had taken a seat in one of the boxes. He (the druggist) informed those present what Espey had done, and with their assistance, took him by main force back into the drug store, where Mr. Ford, instantly sending for medical aid, also attempted to force down his throat emetics, which Espy resisted, refusing to swallow them.

Drs. Berry and Force soon arrived, and made various efforts to compel him to take emetics, or to submit to the operation of the stomach pump, against which he struggled with a success truly remarkable, considering the physical force employed to save his life. Late in the afternoon the drowsiness consequent on the laudanum in him conquered his faculty of resistance, and the physicians applied the stomach pump, by means of which so much of the poison was extracted from him that he began to revive after they had given up almost all hope of saving him. Getting him on his feet again, they and their assistant bystanders next kept him in motion against his will, until all danger was passed. His case was managed with skill and perseverance, reflecting the highest credit on the physicians called in, as above described. Mr. Ford, too, by his presence of mind and energy, notwithstanding his youth, placed the case within the reach of the skill of those gentlemen. A delay of ten minutes on his part might have rendered Espey's recovery past hope.

Esputa, George Francis

b. 1864 - d. 3 Sep 1925

61 yrs.

R117/218

Esputa. Suddenly, Thursday, September 3, 1925, at 8:20 p.m. at his residence, 218 6th st., s.e., George Francis, beloved husband of Jennie Caywood Esputa and father of Lorraine Esputa Bentley. Funeral services at his late residence Monday, September 7, at 2 p.m. Interment in Congressional Cemetery. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

The Evening Star, September 6, 1925, p. 12

George F. Esputa Dies Suddenly At His Home

Lifelong Resident of City and for 30 Years Capital Traction Employe Succumbs

George F. Esputa, 61 years old and a lifelong resident of this city, died suddenly Thursday night at his home, 218 Sixth street southeast.

Mr. Espua was a son of Prof. John Esputa and Mary Welsh Esputa and was born at 505 Eighth street southeast, July 4, 1864. Death was due to angina pectoris.

Due to failing health he was retired three years ago from the Capitol Traction Co. service, where he had been employed for the past 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Jennie Caywood Esputa; a daughter, Mrs. Lorraine Esputa Bentley of this city, a grandson, George Espua Bentley; a brother, John Esputa of St. Petersburg, Fla., and a sister, Mrs. Charlton Strathy of New York City.

Funeral services will be held from his late residence tomorrow at 2 p.m. Interment will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Esselman, Ernest L.

R81/119

Esselman. On Monday, January 4, 1892 at 10:55 p.m., Ernest Lee son of Frederick J. and Marion Esselman, in the 17th year of his age. Funeral Thursday morning at 10 o'clock from his parent's residence, 72 Myrtle street northeast. Interment in Congressional Cemetery.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

R52/52

Essex, Mrs. Deborah d. 9 Apr 1830 65 yrs.

Widow, opposite Navy Yard market (Wash. Dir., 1827).

Essex, Ida May d. 9 Nov 1907 R80/206

Essex. On Saturday, November 9, 1907 at 11 a.m., Ida M., beloved wife of Francis B. Essex and only daughter of Charles A. Winterstien. Funeral from her late residence, 256 8th street southeast, Tuesday, November 12 at 11 a.m. Relatives and friends invited.

Essex, Mrs. Virginia S. d. 24 Feb 1846 23 yrs. **R54/86**

Essex. At 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon, Mrs. Virginia S. Essex, consort of Mr. James F. Essex, aged 23 years. Her friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend her funeral at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon from her late residence on High street, Georgetown.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery Last Updated: 02/12/15

Estep, Julia Edmonia

d. 1 Oct 1938

76 yrs.

R81/265®

*** Removed to Cedar Hill Cemetery, Md., September 11, 1944 ***

Estep, Julia Edmonia. On Saturday, October 1, 1938 at her daughter's residence, Mrs. J.A. Cook, 1517 T street s.e., Julia Edmonia Estep, beloved wife of the late Richard A. Estep. Funeral from the above-named resident on Tuesday, October 4 at 1:30 p.m. Services at Emanuel Episcopal Church, 13th and V streets s.e. at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

The Evening Star, October 3, 1938, p. A3

Mrs. Julia Estep Dies

Resident of Capital Was Native of Charles County

Mrs. Julia E. Estep, 76, died Saturday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J.A. Cook, 1517 T street S.E., after a short illness. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow in Emanuel Episcopal Church, following brief services at the daughter's residence. Burial will be in Congressional Cemetery.

A native of Charles County, Md., Mrs. Estep had been a resident of this city more than 50 years. Besides her daughter she leaves two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Estep, this city, and Mrs. Ella Burch of New Jersey, and two grandchildren.

Last Residence: 1517 T st. S.E. Cause of Death: Hyperstatic Pneumonia

Grave Fee: \$25.00

Undertaker: Thomas F. Murray

Estep, Margaret E.

d. 11 Sep 1944

R81/264

No record in the daily log for this date. No record in the range/site book for this site. This is likely an invalid record.

Estep, Margaret Marie

d. 9 May 1921

4 hrs.

R36/189

This site was purchased by Walter Nicholson. No record of this child in the range/site file at this site. Daily log shows:

Last Residence: 813 Eye St. S.E. Cause of Death: Premature

Grave Fee: \$5.00

Undertaker: R.M. Padgett

Estep, Richard A.

d. 20 Jan 1930

R81/264®

*** Removed to Cedar Hill Cemetery, Md., September 11, 1944 ***

Estep, Richard A. Suddenly on Monday, January 20, 1930 at 11:30 p.m. at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Cook, 1517 T street s.e., Richard A., beloved husband of Julia E. Estep. Funeral from the above address, Thursday, January 23 at 2:30 p.m., thence to Emmanuel Church, 13th and V streets s.e. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Estep, R.A. Members of Anacostia Council, No. 16, Jr. O.U.A.M. are notified to attend the funeral of our late recording secretary, Brother R.A. Estep. Assemble at the late residence, 16th and T street s.e., 2:15 p.m., January 23, Thursday.

John Nair, Councilor

James Prather, Acting Secretary

Last Residence: 2237 Chester St. S.E. Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis

Grave Fee: \$12.00 Undertaker: W. Nalley

Estes, Eugene Francis d. 2 Feb 1910

The Evening Star, February 2, 1910, p. 5

Possibly of Washington

Body Found Supposed to Be That of Charles S. Estes

A message was received from Baltimore by the Washington police late last night telling of the finding of the body of a man supposed to be a resident of this city. The body was on the racks of the Pennsylvania railroad at Canton, a suburb of Baltimore. I is supposed to be that of Charles S. Estes, a barber.

Alonzo Estes, brother of the individual referred to, called at police headquarters today to make some inquiries, having heard of the finding of the body. He resides at 629 Orleans place, but his former home was in Wilmington, Del. He told Inspector Boardman that his brother had recently worked in a barber shop near 3d and C streets northeast in this city. He said he had no seen Charles for about a month. He went to Canton this afternoon to see if he could identify the body.

Estes, Minnie R. d. 12 Aug 1911 **R130/183**

Estes. Departed this life, Saturday, August 12, 1911 at 8 p.m., Minnie Estes (nee Reed). She leaves to mourn her loss a husband, Harry Estes, one sister and three brothers. Funeral from her brother's residence, 314 4th street northwest, Tuesday, August 15 at 2 p.m.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

R130/182

Etter, Ada Irene d. 1 Jul 1890 5 mos. **R8/195**

Etter. Suddenly on July 1, 1890 of heart disease at 2:30 o'clock, Ada Irene, infant daughter of James M. and Clara E. Etter, aged 5 months. Funeral from her parents residence, 2611 L street northwest on Thursday, July 3 at 1:30 o'clock. Funeral private.

Etter, Mrs. Ann d. 10 Mar 1831 **R47/52**

Etter. Yesterday morning after a tedious illness, Ann Etter aged 43, relict of the late Joseph Etter of this city. Her friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, 14th street between E and G streets this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Etter, Clarence d. 23 Aug 1894 **R8/195**

Etter. On Thursday morning at 2:15 o'clock, August 23, 1894, Clarence, infant son of Leon and Carrie Etter. Funeral from residence, 422 11th street southwest, tomorrow at 3 p.m. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend.

Etter, Emeline M. d. 1 Dec 1879 **R8/193**

Uter. December 1st, 1879, Emeline M. Uter, beloved wife of James M. Uter. Funeral will take place at 3 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon, from residence 502 Twenty-second street. Friends are respectfully invited to attend.

Etter, Evely Roy d. 30 Nov 1896 12 yrs. 3 mos. **R8/194**

Etter. On Monday, November 30, 1896 at 3:15 p.m. of diphtheria, Evely Roy, youngest son of James M. and Clara E. Etter aged 12 years 3 months. Funeral from his late residence, No. 2812 M street northwest on Wednesday, December 2 aqt 2 o'clock.

Etter, James M. d. 25 Jan 1904 **R8/193**

Etter. On Monday, January 25, 1904 at 8:30 o'clock a.m. at his residence, 2912 M street northwest, James M. beloved husband of Clara E. Etter. Funeral service at his late residence at 1 o'clock, Wednesday, January 27.

Etter, Joseph d. 18 Oct 1824 **R47/51**

Watchmaker. North side F north between 13 and 14 west (Wash. Dir., 1822)

Etzler, Archibald d. 21 May 1899 60 yrs. 3 mos. **R107/202**

Etzler. Passed away Sunday, May 21, 1899 at 4:45 o'clock p.m., Archibald Etzler, beloved husband of Ann L. Etzler, aged 60 years and 3 months. Funeral service at the M.E. Church, Anacostia, Wednesday, May 24 at 3 o'clock. Interment private.

The Evening Star, May 22, 1899, p. 10

Death of Archibald Etzler

Fatal Effects of a Fall Tuesday Morning Last

Archibald Etzler, an old and esteemed resident of Anacostia, died yesterday afternoon about 4:45 o'clock at his home, 119 Maple avenue, from the effects of a severe shock to his system, the result of a fall he sustained on Tuesday morning last. Early that morning Mr. Etzler fell on the platform at the top of his rear steps and broke his right leg near the hip. The same limb had caused him to lose a week from his work, and he had not yet returned. He considered it was slightly injured as the consequence of a light wall while at work.

Mr. Etzler was sixty years of age and had resided continuously in Anacostia for about twenty-five years, going there almost directly upon his arrival in the District. He was born in Libertytown, Frederick county, Md., and followed the trade of a wheelwright, continuing that business in Anacostia for a time. For the past nine years he was employed at St. Elizabeth's Asylum. He was a member of Anacostia Commandery, No. 423, United Order of the Golden Cross. He leaves a widow and six children. The latter are Mrs. Samuel Campbell, Mrs. J. Frank Campbell and Medssrs. Vernon, Charles, James and Harry Etzler.

The funeral of Mr. Etzler will take place Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the Anacostia Methodist Episcopal Church of which he had long been a member. The interment will be made in Congressional cemetery.

The Evening Star, May 24, 1899, p. 10

Anacostia Happenings

Funeral of Archibald Etzler

The funeral of Archibald Etzler, whose death occurred Sunday afternoon, as published in The Star, was held this afternoon at 3 o'clock, from the Anacostia Methodist Episcopal Church, the services at the Church being largely attended. Rev. Charles O. Isaac, the pastor officiated. The pallbearers were H.A. Linger, Charles F. Williamson, George F. Pyles, James H. Doney, D.C. Smithson and William E. Johnston. The interment was private and was made in Congressional cemetery.

Etzler, Bert R. d. 28 Aug 1900 15 mos. 10 days **R74/333**

Etzler. On Tuesday, August 28, 1900 at 12:05 p.m., Bert, beloved and only son of Vernon E. and Lizzie Roe Etzler. Funeral from parents residence, 406 10th street southeast, Thursday, August 30 at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives invited.

Etzler, Charles Hamilton d. 18 Jan 1910 R108/202

Etzler. Passed away at 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, January 18, 1910, Charles H., beloved husband of Ida Reed Etzler and eldest son of Ann L. Etzler and the late Archibald Etzler. Funeral services at his late residence, 119 Maple View Place, Anacostia, D.C., Thursday, January 20 at 2 p.m. All friends invited. Interment private.

Evans, Alexander Travis

d. 19 Mar 1896

45 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days

R11/178

Evans. Departed this life on Thursday, March 19, 1896 between 9 and 9:30 a.m., Alexander Travis Evans, youngest son of the late Travis and M. Evans, and beloved husband of Mary I. Evans, aged 45 years 6 months 8 days. Funeral will take place on Sunday at 3 o'clock p.m. from his late residence, 522 11th street southeast.

Evans, Barbara A.

d. 6 Mar 1900

14 yrs. 7 mos. 4 days

R72/123

Evans. Departed this life, on Tuesday, March 6, 1900 at 11:30 o'clock a.m., Barbara A., beloved daughter of John R. and Sallie T. Evans, aged 14 years 7 months and 4 days.

Through the pearly gates of heaven

Passed the one I loved so dear;

God thought best to take her from me,

Though she left my home so drear.

By Her Mother and Father

This lovely bud, so young and fair, Called hence by early doom, Just came to show how sweet a flower In Paradise would bloom.

Ere sin could harm or sorrow fade,

Death came with friendly care.

The opening bud to heaven conveyed,

And bade it blossom there.

By Her Uncle

Funeral from her late residence, 503 N street southwest, on Thursday, March 8, at 3 o'clock p.m.

Evans, Barry Dixon

d. 22 Jan 1863

vr 18 days

R76/130

Evans. On the morning of the 22d inst., Barry Dixon, youngest son of Edward and Rachel A. Evans, aged 1 year 18 days. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the residence, 513 8th st. east Navy Yard on tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Evans, Bertie M.

d. 31 Oct 1875

1 yr. 1 mos.

22 yrs.

R44/80

R157/255

Evans. On Sunday, October 31, 1875, Bertie M., only child of A.T. and M.L. Evans, aged 1 year 1 month. The funeral will take place on Tuesday at 3 o'clock p.m.

Evans, Bevan d. 4 Aug 1906

The Evening Star, August 4, 1906, p. 16

Dies of Injuries

Bevan Evans the Victim of Accident at Benning

Bevan Evans, 22 years old, of South Wales, England, an iron worker, was struck by a freight train at Benning, D.C., early this morning, and died in the Casualty Hospital as a result of injuries, at 8:15 o'clock. The coroner was at once notified of the death and will make an investigation today.

Evans came to this city to work in the construction of the new power house of the Potomac Electric Power Company, to be erected at Benning, and he had been employed there for several weeks, making his home at Mrs. Herbert's boarding house, near the water tank at Benning. He was a single man, and it is not believed he had any relatives in the city.

He was walking in the southbound yard of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad at Benning last night and was run down by a freight train. Some of the railroad workmen who witnessed the accident picked up and cared for the injured man, and Policeman Behrens of the ninth precinct was notified at once. The ambulance of the Casualty Hospital was called and he was conveyed there, as stated.

The body was removed to the morgue this morning to await investigation by the coroner.

Evans, Cora Lee

d. 7 Aug 1907

10 mos. 4 days

R25/214

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Evans. On Wednesday, August 7, 1907 between 3 and 5 a.m., Cora Lee Evans, beloved daughter of Mrs. Ida Ashton, aged 10 months and 4 days. Funeral on Friday, August 9 at 2 p.m. sharp, from 467 Maryland avenue southwest.

Evans, Edward F. d. 31 Jan 1912 **R84/179**

Evans. On Wednesday, January 31, 1912 at his residence 633 I street s.e., Edward F beloved husband of Lulla E. Evans in the 55th year of his age. Funeral from St. Peter's Church on Friday February 2 at 9 a.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment private.

Evans, Eliza d. 21 May 1897 **R92/356**

Evans. On May 21, 1897 at 10:05 a.m. Eliza Evans, widow of the late Rees Evans at Indian Head, Md. Relatives and friends are requested to attend the funeral from the chapel of J. William Lee, undertaker, 332 Pennsylvania ave. northwest on Monday, May 24 at 2 o'clock p.m.

Evans, Elizabeth d. 22 Dec 1893 **R19/45**

Evans. On Friday, December 22, 1893, at 9:25 p.m., Elizabeth, the beloved wife of Frederick A.A. Evans of Tipperary, Ireland, after a short illness. Funeral from her late residence, No. 438 6 1/2 street southwest, at 8:30 a.m., Tuesday, December 26, thence to St. Dominic's Church, where mass will be held. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.

Evans, Ella Louise d. 17 Dec 1899 7 yrs. 7 mos. **R72/123**

Evans. Departed this life on Sunday, December 17, 1899 at 2:15 p.m., Ella Louise Evans aged 7 years and 8 months, beloved daughter of John R. and Sallie T. Evans. Funeral from her parents' residence, 503 N street southwest, Tuesday, December 19 at 2:30 o'clock p.m.

Evans, Emeline T. d. 17 Nov 1893 **R53/55**

Evans. Entered into rest on Friday, November 17, 1893 at 2:15 a.m., Emeline Trantor Evans, beloved wife of Richard P. Evans and daughter of the late Dr. George Smith of this city.

A pure and tender Christian, daughter, wife and mother.

Funeral from her late residence, 600 E street s.e., Sunday the 19th inst. at 2:30 p.m. Friends of the family are invited to attend.

Evans, Evan d. 7 Apr 1848 33 yrs. **R41/110**

Evans. On Thursday morning, the 6th instant, of consumption in the 34th year of his age, Evan Evans, a native of Wales but for the last 16 years a resident of this city. His friends are respectfully invited to attend his funeral at 3 o'clock this afternoon from his late residence on south B street near the corner of 10th street opposite the Smithsonian Institute.

Evans, Francis Zenobia Beale d. 2 Nov 1881 R34/107

Evans. On the morning of November 2, 1881 at 10 minutes past 7 o'clock, Frances Zenobia Beale, infant daughter of Richard J. and Anais L. Evans.

Evans, Frederic A. d. 8 Dec 1903 **R19/46**

Evans. At his residence, 422 1/2 11th street southwest on Tuesday, December 8, 1903 at 5:50 o'clock p.m., Frederick A.A. Evans, the beloved husband of the late Elizabeth Evans. Funeral from his late residence, 422 1/2 11th street southwest, Friday, December 11 at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.

Evans, George E. d. 2 Dec 1885 29 yrs. **R2/202**

Evans. Departed this life on December 2d, 1885 at 7 o'clock, George Earnest Evans, the son of the late Walter Evans, aged 29 years. The funeral will take place from his late residence, 12th street and Pennsylvania avenue southeast, on Friday, at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Evans, George Tilden d. 2 Aug 1878 2 yrs. 6 mos. **R72/125**

Evans. On Friday, August 2d, 1878, George Tilden Evans, youngest son of G.W. and Catherine Evans, aged 2 years 6 months. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral at the residence of his parents, 447 B street northwest, on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Evans, George W. d. 24 Aug 1880 1 yr. 5 mos. **R2/221**

Evans. On Tuesday, August 24, 1880 at 5:30 a.m., George W., youngest child of George W. and Catherine R. Evans, aged 17 months. Funeral will take place from residence, 410 R street n.w., Wednesday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The Evening Star, August 25, 1880

Locals

It appears that the little child of Mr. Evans, a carpenter who resides on R street, did not die of lockjaw as reported. The child was, it is believed, bitten by a spider and Dr. Adams says death was caused by blood poison resulting therefrom.

Evans, Grace M. d. 27 Oct 1899 10 yrs. 5 days **R72/125**

Evans. Departed this life on Friday, October 27, 1899, at 5:30 o'clock a.m., Gracie M., beloved daughter of John R. and Sallie T. Evans, aged 10 years and 5 days. Funeral from her late residence, 503 N street southwest on Sunday, October 29 at 3 o'clock p.m.

Evans, Hattie Virginia

d. 4 Feb 1879

4 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days

Williams Vault

Evans. On Tuesday, February 4th, 1879, Hattie Virginia, daughter of Walter H. and Sarah M. Evans, aged 4 years 10 months and 5 days.

Sadly I will miss the glances

Of your loving eyes so bright,

And I'll miss the voice that murmurs

"Kiss and whisper sweet goodnight."

Funeral from residence of parents, 318 L street, s.e., Thursday, 6th February, at 2 1/2 o'clock

Evans, Herbert A. d. 12 Jan 1905 **R139/254**

Evans. On Thursday, January 12, 1905 at 2 a.m., H. Archer, beloved son of A.D. and L.M. Evans. Funeral private, Friday, January 13 at 3 p.m.

Evans, Hugh F. d. 9 May 1876 9 yrs. **R1/145**

Evans. On the 9th of May, 1876, Hugh F. Evans, eldest son of R.F. and Maria A. Evans in the 10th year of his age. The funeral will take place on Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock from his fathers residence on G street between 14th and 15th street northeast. The friends of the family are invited to attend.

The Evening Star, May 12, 1876

A Boy Killed by a Vicious Horse

Tuesday evening last a boy named Hugh Evans, son of Robert Evans, residing on G, between 14th and 15th streets northwest, was instantly killed while riding a balky horse on Maryland Avenue near 14th street northeast. He had taken the horse to a blacksmith shop to be shod, and had just mounted to return when the animal reared, and fell over backward, crushing the boy.

Evans, Jesse Fant d. 15 Jan 1966 **R71/154**

Evans, Jessie Fant. On Saturday January 15, 1966, at Tucson, Arizona; Jessie Fant Evans, of 3405 Lowell st. wfe of Joshua Evans, Jr, and mother of Capt. Philip Evans, USN and Mrs. Mariana Evans Creel. She is also survived by five grandchildren. Friends may call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, Wisconsin ave. at Harrison st. n.w. (parking on premises) between 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., Wednesday and Thursday. Services will be held at St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Massachusetts and Wisconsin aves. n.w., on Friday, January 21 at 11 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery, in lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Columbian Women's Scholarship Fund, George Washington University.

The Evening Star, August 1, 1940, p. 14

Mrs. Joshua Evans Back From Visit To Camp Hanoum

Mrs Joshua Evans has returned from a week's visit to Camp Hanoum, Chelford, N.H. where her debutante daughter, Miss Marianna Evans is a counselor in riding. Mr. and Mrs. Evans expect to remain in Washington for most of the summer.

Camp Hanoum is very popular with Washington girls. Among the mothers visiting while Mrs. Evans was there was Mrs. J.L. Houghteling, who had come East from Chicago to attend the funeral of Mrs. Dora Forbes, the President's aunt. Mrs. Houghteling's youngest daughter, Miss Louise Houghteling, is enrolled at Camp Hanoum.

Others there include Miss Aurette de Sieyes and Miss Betty Lee. The latter is the daughter of Mrs. Clarence Aspinwall, who with her husband has just arrived in Banff on a tour of Canada.

Evans, John d. 22 Sep 1838 45 yrs. **R31/17**

Evans. In this city on Friday last, Mr. John Evans, printer, aged about 45 years.

Evans, John L. d. 18 Jun 1914 38 yrs. **R95/160**

The Evening Star, June 21, 1914, pt. 2, p. 8

Evans' Death Accidental

Verdict of Coroner's Jury in Case of Navy Yard Helper

A verdict of accidental death was reached by a coroner's jury Friday afternoon in the case of John L. Evans, a helper in the navy yard, who died as a result of an injury he received the latter part of January while at work in the gunshop.

It was in evidence that he was struck with a hammer that came off its handle. The injury to his head was dressed at the navy yard dispensary and Evans returned to work. Later an operation was performed to relieve the pressure against his brain, and Thursday afternoon he died.

The deceased was thirty-eight years old, and is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Evans, and one child. Arrangements were made for the funeral to take place from the family residence, 437 15th street southeast, this afternoon.

The Evening Star, June 19, 1914, p. 2

John L. Evans Is Dead

Injury Received at Navy Yard Held to Have Been Cause

John L. Evans, who lived at 437 15th street southeast and was employed as a helper in the gun shop at the navy yard, died at his home yesterday afternoon. His death, it is alleged, resulted from an injury he received while at work January 20.

It is stated that a hammer was dropped from over his head by another workman and it struck Evans, inflicting an injury to his skull. The injured man was given hospital treatment and an operation was performed.

Several days ago Evans was taken sick. Coroner Nevitt conducted an inquest at the morgue this afternoon.

Evans, John M. d. 15 Jan 1855 6 yrs. **R26/228**

Evans. This morning the 15th instant at 5 o'clock, John M. Evans, son of Benjamin Evans in the 7th year of his age. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral tomorrow (Tues.) afternoon at 2 o'clock from his father's residence, No. 426 14th street between I and H.

Evans, John R. d. 17 Jul 1928 **R72/121**

The Evening Star, July 18, 1928, p. 4

Ex-Sergt. J.R. Evans of Police Force Dies

Native of Capital, Was Retired for Disability in 1926 After 30 Years' Service

Sergt. John R. Evans, for more than 30 years a member of the police force, died last night at his home, at 3363 Brothers place southeast, at the age of 65, after a long illness.

Sergt. Evans, who was known among his many acquaintances as "Capt. Dick." was retired from the force, February 1, 1926, for physical disability. He was a native of this city.

He is survived by four sons, Thomas P., Frank E., Earl C. and John R. Evans, jr., and three daughters, Mrs. M.C. Loomis, Mrs. S.M. Hanna and Miss Blanche Evans. Funeral arrangements were being completed today.

Evans, John W.S. d. 5 Nov 1898 21 yrs. 10 mos. **R16/200**

Evans. On Saturday, November 5, 1898 at 10:35 p.m. at the residence of his parents, 925 Third street southeast, John W.S., beloved son of Walter A. and Sarah M. Evans, aged 21 years and 10 months. Funeral from his late residence on Tuesday, November 8 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

Evans, Joseph T. d. 18 Apr 1856 30 yrs. **R74/124**

Evans. On the 18th instant, of consumption, Mr. Joseph T. Evans in the 31st year of his age. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend his funeral which will take place tomorrow evening at 3 o'clock from his late residence on the corner of 4 ½ and G streets (Island).

Evans, Josiah James

b. 1786 – d. 6 May 1858

71 yrs.

R60/96 ©

See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"

Evans, Joshua (3rd)

d. 2 Feb 1937

R71/153

Evans, Joshua 3d. On Tuesday, February 2, 1937 at Hamlet Hospital, Hamlet, N.C., from injuries received in an automobile accident, Joshua Evans 3d, beloved son of Joshua and Jessie Fant Evans. Funeral services Thursday, February 4 at 2:45 p.m. at St. Albans Church, Washington, D.C. Interment private.

The Evening Star, February 4, 1937, p. 5

Joshua Evans, Banker's Son, Buried Today

Friends at University and Fraternity Brothers to Aid at Funeral

Funeral services for Joshua Evans 3d, son of the Washington banker and Mrs. Evans, will be held in St. Alban's parish this afternoon at 2:45 o'clock, followed by private burial in Congressional Cemetery.

Young Evans, a senior at George Washington University, a distinguished student and a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, died in a hospital at Hamlet, N.C., Tuesday of injuries suffered in an automobile collision. Pneumonia which set in, was the immediate cause of death.

He is survived by his parents, a brother, Philip, who is a student at Pomona, California, and a sister Marianna, attending the Madiera School.

Honorary pallbearers will include schoolmates and friends of Evans. They will be William Asher, Ralph Burgess, James Dern, Midshipmen Hayne Ellis, jr, Robert Wright Fleming, Randall H. Hagner, jr., J Gilbert Nettleton, jr., Frank Sterrett and Charles H. Thompkins, jr.

Others will be Cary T. Grayson, jr., and William E. Jackson, representing St. Alban's School, and Edmund C. Burnett, jr., Bruce Kremer, and Robert B. Henkins, representing Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Richard W. Dear, jr., William Blum, Mark Sullivan, jr., and James Henderson.

Evans, Kate C. d. 22 Apr 1920 53 yrs. **R30/193**

The Evening Star, April 22, 1920, p. 7

Mrs. Kate Evans Dies After Street Accident

Injury by Car Last Tuesday Proves Fatal -- Funeral to Be Held Saturday

Mrs. Kate C. Evans, fifty-three years old, 1348 Girard street, who was severely injured by a street car at 6th and C streets northeast Tuesday afternoon, died at Casualty Hospital early this morning. Coroner Nevitt will conduct an inquest at the morgue tomorrow afternoon.

Mrs. Evans is survived by her husband Richard P. Evans, member of the bar and prominent in Masonic circles, and five sons and two daughters. The sons are Lieut. Richard T. Evans, U.S.A.; John P., George W. and Edwin F. Evans of this city and Frank W.S. Evans of Baltimore. Mrs. Joseph Guernsey, Orlando, Fla., and Miss Mary E.M. Evans are the daughters. The deceased was native of Hyattsville, Md., but had resided in this city most of her life. She was prominently identified with religious work in Calvary Methodist Church, and Rev. John T. Ensor a former pastor, will officiate at her funeral Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Interment will be in Congressional cemetery.

Evans, Lemuel Dale

b. 1810 – d. 1 Jul 1877

67 yrs.

R16/140

See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"

Evans, Lillie

d. 19 Jun 1885

R91/D-3

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Evans. Departed this life June 19, 1885 at 6:30 p.m., after a long and painful illness, Tillie, the adopted daughter of Mary Jane and the late William Evans, aged 20 years and 4 months.

Gone but not forgotten.

Affliction sore long time she bore

Physicians were in vain;

Till God at last did call her home

And eased her of her pain.

Funeral from her late residence, 440 Thirteen-and-a-Half street southwest, thence to Kendall chapel, Sunday, 2:30 p.m.

The Evening Star, June 29, 1885

Locals

The funeral of Miss Tillie Evans, which took place yesterday afternoon was largely attended, especially by the children of the Sunday school in which she was engaged as a teacher. Rev. Dr. S.H. Greene officiated. The pall-bearers were: Robert hall, Chase Skidmore, T. Ferguson, I.F. Harvey, George L. Neitzey, Stephen Gill. The interment was at the Congressional Cemetery.

Evans, Mabel A.

b. Mar 1913 - d. 8 Apr 1914 1 yr. 1 mos.

R164/181

Evans. On Wednesday, April 8, 1914 at 1226 6th street s.w., Mabel A., infant daughter of Charles N. and Clara M. Evans. Interment private.

Evans, Margaret Louisa

d. 5 Aug 1886

R11/179

Evans. On August 5, 1886 at 4:30 a.m., Margaret Louisa, wife of Alexander T. Eaton and daughter of the late John W. Hodgson. Funeral from the residence of No. 716 11th street southeast, Sunday August 8 at half past 4 o'clock p.m.

Evans, Mary Ellen

d. 11 Jul 1882

10 mos. 19 days

R44/81

Evans. On July 11, 1882 at 1/2 past 5 o'clock a.m. after a short illness, Mary Ellen, infant daughter of A.T. and N.L. Evans aged 10 months 19 days. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the funeral tomorrow the 12th July at 4 o'clock from parents residence No. 737 5th street southeast.

Evans, Mary Jane

d. 14 Sep 1900

66 yrs. 5 mos. 9 days

R91/D-1

Evans. Suddenly on Friday, September 14, 1900 at 11:25 a.m., Mrs. Mary Jane Evans, widow of the late William Evans, 66 years of age. Funeral from her late residence, 406 Virginia avenue southeast, Monday, September 17 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment at Congressional cemetery.

Evans, Mary M.

d. 22 Dec 1885

72 vrs.

R12/178

Evans. On December 22, 1885, Mary M. Evans, aged 72 years, wife of Tranves Evans. Funeral will take place from Methodist Protestant Church, corner of Virginia avenue and 5th street s.e. on Thursday at 2 o'clock. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

Evans, Mattie

d. 27 Jul 1885

5 mos. 17 days

R45/81

Evans. On Monday, July 27, 1885, at 8:30 o'clock p.m., Mattie, infant child and only daughter of A.T. and Margaret L. Evans, aged 5 months and 17 days. Funeral from the residence of the parents, 726 F street southeast on Wednesday, the 29th instant at five o'clock. Relatives and friends invited.

Evans, Mattie E.

d. 20 Jan 1863

3 yrs. 3 mos.

R76/130

Evans. On the morning of the 20th inst., Mattie E. daughter of Edward and Rachael A. Evans, Jr., aged 3 years 3 months. The friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral from the residence, 513 8th st. east (Navy Yard) at 2 o'clock.

Evans, Mrs. Nancy

d. 22 Sep 1867

Grinder Vault

The National Intelligencer, Sept. 23, 1867

The funeral of Mrs. Nancy Evans, an aged lady, residing with her son-in-law, John Grinder, near the brick bridge on New Jersey avenue, took place yesterday afternoon, and was very largely attended, the deceased having been an old resident of the District, and being well known in the eastern and southern portions of the city. The remains were interred in the Congressional Cemetery.

Evans. Rees

d. 20 Jul 1889

55 yrs.

R92/355

Evans. At 1:30 a.m., July 20, 1889, Rees Evans after 55 years. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 614 F street southwest, Tuesday, July 22 at 4 p.m. Friends are respectfully invited to attend.

The Evening Star, July 24, 1889

Funeral of Rees Evans

The funeral of Rees Evans, the well-known stone mason and contractor, who died last Saturday, took place from his late residence, 614 F street southwest, yesterday afternoon and was very largely attended. Mr.

Evans was one of the star-route jurors. He leaves a wife and daughter. The pall-bearers were: Thos. Foster and Henry Steiter on the part of Columbia commandery, No. 2, K.T.; Thomas Taylor and Robert MacLeod on the part of Eureka chapter, No. 4, R.A.M., and Jerome B. Burke and Frank P. Morgan on the part of Pentalpha Lodge, No. 2, F.A.A.M. A delegation of the stone masons was also present. The funeral services at the house were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Baldwin. Mr. E.B. Hay read the Templar service. The remains were interred at Congressional cemetery with Masonic honors, the Blue lodge service being read by Mr. W.R. Bushby, W.M. of Pentalpha lodge.

Evans, Richard D. d. 17 Jun 1894 7 mos. 12 days **R72/126**

Evans. Departed this life on Sunday, June 17, 1894, at 5 o'clock a.m., Richard D., beloved son of John R. and Sallie T. Evans, aged 7 months and 12 days.

Little Richard was our darling

Pride of all our hearts at home

Happy angels came and whisphered,

Little Richard, do come home.

Funeral will take place from the late residence, 1252 4 1/2 street southwest, at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

Evans, Richard F. d. 17 Jun 1902 **R12/215**

Evans. Suddenly on Tuesday morning, June 17, 1902, at his post of duty, the Washington Brick Machine Co., at 5:50 o'clock, Robert F. Evans, beloved husband of Maria A. Evans (nee Nowell).

Farewell, dear loved one, but not forever,

There will be a glorious dawn;

We shall meet to part, no, never,

On the resurrection morn.

Though your darling form lies sleeping

In the cold and silent tomb,

You will have a glorious waking

When our divine Lord says come.

We weep, though your toils are over,

But rejoice in sweet assurance,

He giveth His loved ones sleep.

By His Devoted Wife and Children

Funeral from his late residence, 1028 Florida avenue northeast, Thursday, June 19, at 4 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment at Congressional cemetery. (Baltimore papers please copy).

Evans, Richard M. d. 12 Feb 1903 **R72/126**

Evans. On Thursday, February 12, 1903, at 7:15 p.m., Richard M. Evans. Funeral from the residence of his son, John R. Evans, No. 503 N street southwest, on Sunday, February 15, at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend. Interment at Congressional cemetery.

Evans, Richard Stuart d. 6 Feb 1892 R34/108

Evans. On Saturday, February 6, 1892 at the residence of his son, at 8:30 a.m., Richard Stuart Evans, in the 82d year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, 27 B street southeast, Monday, February 8 at 2 p.m.

Evans, Robert F. (Jr.) d. 28 Jun 1929 **R1/145**

Evans, Robert. On Friday, June 28, 1929, Robert F., beloved husband of Virgie W. Evans (nee Ford) aged 48 years. Funeral from his late residence, 915 7th street n.e. on Monday, July 1 at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Evans, Sallie M. d. 16 May 1920 **R117/225**

Evans. Sunday, May 16, 1920, at 11 a.m., at the residence of her brother, Robert J. Windsor, 1113 5th st. n.w., Sallie M. Evans (nee Windsor). Funeral services will be held at her late residence, Tuesday, May 18, at 3 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited.

Evans, Mrs. Sarah d. 28 Jan 1872 71 yrs. **R73/193**

Evans. On the 28th January, Mrs. Sarah Evans, in the 72d year of her age. Her friends are respectfully invited to attend her funeral tomorrow (Tuesday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, from her late residence, 126 2d street, between Maryland avenue and B street.

Evans, Thomas B. d. 1 Aug 1914 **R112/238**

Evans. On Saturday, August 1, 1914 at 5 o'clock a.m., Thomas B., beloved husband of Dolly Evans (nee Vermillion). Funeral (private) from his late residence 1637 Potomac avenue s.e., Monday, August 3 at 3:30 p.m., thence to chapel at Congressional Cemetery where services will be held.

Evans, Travers d. 10 Aug 1887 96 yrs. 3 mos. **R34/139**

Evans. On Wednesday, August 10, 1887, at 10:10 p.m., after over 50 years faithful membership in the Second Baptist Church, Travers Evans, aged 96 years and 3 months. Funeral from the residence of his son-in-law, C.W. Proctor, 523 Fifth street southeast, Friday, 12th instant at 4 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Evans, Walter d. 18 May 1881 83 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days **R72/29**

Evans. On the morning of May 18th, 1881, at 7;15 o'clock, Walter Evans, aged 83 years 4 months and 17 days. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend his funeral, on Friday, the 20th instant, at 4 o'clock p.m., from his late residence, 316 L street southeast.

Evans, William D. d. 15 Feb 1874 26 yrs. 6 mos. **R8/75**

Evans. On February 15, 1874, William D. Evans, eldest son of John D. and the late Isabella Evans, aged 26 years 6 months, dearest brother, thou hast left us. Funeral will take palce from the residence of his brother-in-law, William E. Leeman, 2705 K street between 27th and 28th streets. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.

Evans, William E. d. 29 Nov 1881 51 yrs. 1 mos. **R91/D-4**

Evans. On Tuesday, November 29th, 1881, at 5 minutes past 3 o'clock a.m., after a long and severe illness of consumption, William, beloved husband of Mary Jane Evans, aged 51 years and 1 month.

How long he struggled against disease

Which baffled skill and care,

And long he lingered racked with pain

And suffering hard to bear.

Oh, weep not for him, he has gone to his rest To the land of the faithful, the home of the blest,

Where joy knows no change, where the day knows no night;

Where the glory of God is the fountain of light.

Oh, weep not for him, though he sleeps in his grave

He trusted in one who is mighty to save,

And the Savior he trusted has taken him home

From the follies of earth, from the evils to come.

By His Daughter

Funeral will take place from his late residence, No. 435 13 1/2 street southwest, on Sunday, December 4th, at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend. (Baltimore papers please copy).

The Evening Star, November 30, 1881

Locals

The recent death of Mr. Wm. Evans, No. 435 13 1/2 street southwest has caused many regrets in that section, where he had numerous friends. He was for a number of years foreman for Messrs. Gibson & Knight, at their large fisheries on the lower Potomac. He was a ship carpenter by trade, and for the past fifteen years worked in the Washington navy yard. He was a member of the Masonic order, and his funeral will take place Sunday, from his residence, as above.

Evans, William W. d. 10 May 1891 18 yrs. 9 mos. 11 days **R12/215**

Evans. On May 10, 1891, at 4 o'clock p.m., William Washington Parker, eldest son of Robert F. and M.A. Evans, aged 18 years 9 months and 11 days.

Thy gentle voice now is hushed,

Thy warm, true heart is still,

And on thy young and innocent brow

Is resting Death's cold chill.

Thy hands are clasped upon thy breast, We have kissed thy lovely brow, And in our aching hearts we know

8

We have no darling now.

By His Parents

Funeral Tuesday, at 2:30 o'clock, from his father's residence, 1027 Floriday avenue northeast. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

Evans, Wilson d. 5 Jul 1882 **R44/81**

Evans. On July 5th, 1882, at 4:30 o'clock p.m. after a short illness, A. Wilson, infant son of A.T. and M.L. Evans. Funeral will take place on Friday, July 7th, at four o'clock p.m., from the residence of his parents, No. 737 Fifth street southeast.

Evelith, James d. 16 Apr 1891 82 yrs. **R26/4**

Evelith. On Thursday, April 16, 1891 at 1:45 p.m., James Evelith in the 83d year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, No. 120, 19th street northwest, Saturday 18th at 4 p.m.

Evelith, Kate d. 12 Feb 1886 **R26/3**

Evelith. Miss Kate, at the residence of her nephew, Rev. Father Maynadier, near Baldwin, Baltimore Co., Maryland at 6 a.m., Friday, February 12, 1886. The remains will be brought to the home of her brother, James, at 720 19th street. The funeral will take place from Epiphany Church at 11 a.m. on Monday the 15th.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Evely, John T. d. 12 Sep 1912 73 yrs. **R43/B-3**

Evely. On Friday, September 12, 1912 at 10:20 p.m., John T. Evely, beloved husband of Kate Vance Evely in the 74th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, 1121 South Carolina avenue s.e., Monday at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Funeral from his late residence, 1121 South Carolina ave. s.e., Monday at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Evely, Maria J. d. 1 Oct 1896 **R43/B-1**

Evely. On Thursday, October 1, 1896, at 3:30 o'clock a.m., Maria J., beloved sister of John T. Evely. Funeral private.

Evely, Sallie A. d. 23 Jan 1905 **R43/B-1**

Everly. On Monday, January 23, 1905 at 5 a.m., Sallie A. Everly, beloved sister of John T. Everly. Funeral from her late residence, 722 7th street southeast Tuesday, January 24 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Everett, Florence B. d. 10 Mar 1911 **R49/199**

Everett. On Friday, March 10, 1911 at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Florence B., wife of Harry E. Everett and granddaughter of the late Gen. Peter F. Brown.

Everett, Jane H. d. 31 Jan 1901 80 yrs. **R57/233**

Everett. On Thursday, January 31, 1901, Mrs. Jane H. Everett, widow of Dr. Thomas T. Everett, for many years a resident of this city and formerly examiner United States patent office. Funeral on Saturday, February 2, at 3 o'clock p.m., from the residence of Mrs. Norris, 1004 Massachusetts avenue. Interment private.

Everett, Mrs. Lydia d. 15 Dec 1852 R57/231

Everett. Yesterday, Mrs. Lydia Everett. Her funeral will be attended at the residence of her son, Dr. Everett on M street between 9 and 10th this day (Thursday) at 11 o'clock a.m.

Everett, Margaret d. 21 Oct 1905 R156/258

The Evening Star, October 19, 1905 A Double Tragedy Man Kills His Wife and Himself Uses A Revolver Resorts to a Ruse to Carry Out Plans Infatuation of married Woman for

Unmarried Man Cause of Trouble

The strange infatuation of a married woman for an unmarried soldier, according to evidence in possession of the police, was the cause of a double tragedy yesterday evening in West Washington. Harry J. Everett, a carpenter, 34 years old, while in a frenzy of jealousy, shot his wife, Margaret, and then turned the weapon on himself and committed suicide. The shooting took place in house 3042 M street northwest, where the alleged faithless wife had been rooming.

The woman received two bullet wounds through the breast, just above the heart, and died in the arms of Policeman McDermott in the patrol wagon while being hurried to the Georgetown University Hospital. The man shot himself twice in the mouth and died on the operating table at the hospital. The double tragedy occurred about 6:20 o'clock last evening.

The husband resorted to strategy in order to carry out his purpose of doing away with both his wife and himself. It appears from statements made to the police that the couple had been married about a year, and that some trouble had come into their lives, due principally to jealousy. About four weeks ago the wife deserted her husband and went to live at the above number with Mrs. Morton, who is said to be married to a soldier. When the wife left the home her husband had provided for her she informed him of her infatuation for the soldier, said to be Louis Hilt, a private in the 13th Cavalry at Fort Myer. She afterward said she engaged at the M street house in order to be near the fort.

Everett had been searching for his wife ever since she left him, and yesterday he traced her to her abode in West Washington. He made several unsuccessful attempts to see the woman, and finally succeeded, after resorting to a trick. Soon after o'clock he rang the door bell at the house 3042 M street. Stella Patten, daughter of the landlady, responded and, although Everett had been to the house several times before yesterday, Miss Patten did not recognize him in the dim twilight. Everett walked into the hallway and asked if Mrs. Everett lived there. Being informed that she did he handed Miss Patten a folded piece of paper and requested her to take it to Mrs. Everett's room, adding, "There is no answer."

The young woman hurried up the stairs to Mrs. Everett's apartment, but failed to observe that the man was following stealthily behind her. The lamp in the hallway had not been lighted and the place was quite dark. When the girl reached Mrs. Everett's room she was lying on the bed, but when Miss Patten said she had a letter for her Mrs. Everett sprang up with the remark: "I guess it is a note from Lou."

As she stepped into the hallway to take the note a shadowy form sprang forward. It was her husband. He grasped her by the arm and pulled her toward him.

"So this is where you are!" he exclaimed. "You won't come to live with me, will you?"

Tried to Break Away

Mrs. Everett screamed and tried to break away from her husband, and Mrs. Morton quickly closed and locked her door. Miss Patten ran screaming down the stairs. There was a short struggle, and as Miss Patten reached the floor below there were five rapid reports of a revolver. She ran to a front window and yelled for help.

The screams of "murder" were heard by Policemen Farquhar and Porter, and they ran to the house. Rushing up the stairs they found two prostrate forms lying on the landing close together in a great pool of blood. The man and woman were unconscious, but were breathing heavily. The policeman sent in a hurry call for the patrol wagon, and in less than ten minutes both victims of the tragedy were at the hospital.

Mrs. Everett, who had been lying in the lap of one of the policemen in the wagon, died before the hospital was reached. Opening her eyes for the last time, she whispered faintly: "This is the end of love; he has killed me." She then fell back lifeless into the patrolman's arms.

The husband was removed to the operating room, but the surgeons saw that he was past human aid, and his death soon followed that of his wife. Two bullets had entered his brain through the roof of his mouth, and hemorrhage of the brain resulted. The revolver used was of 38 caliber.

When the policeman found Mr. and Mrs. Everett lying in the dark hallway gasping in agony, the woman was lying on the floor on her back, while the husband lay across her feet. The empty revolver was close beside them.

Found Two Notes

The police found in the pocket of the dead man, two notes written on a telegraph blank. One of them read: "I, Margaret, agree to die with my husband this day. Please bury us together. This is all I ask of the living." It was signed "Margaret." The other note read as follows:

"This man and woman is Henry and Margaret Everett. We were married on September 23, 1904. We lived together until September 13, when she deserted me for a soldier named Louis Hilt, a soldier in Troop F, 13th Cavalry. They lived together and broke my heart, as I loved her. She said she could not give him up for me, so this is the consequence for being unfaithful; death I hope." This note was signed "Henry J. Everett, 3418 New Hampshire avenue northwest."

It is the opinion of the police from the tenor of the notes that Everett decided to kill his wife and himself and make it appear that their deaths had been mutually agreed upon by both.

On the fourth floor of the M street house where the tragedy occurred, Mrs. Everett and a friend, Mrs. Florence Morton, who is said to be married to a soldier, had two rooms. Mrs. Everett went to the house about two weeks ago. She became ill and was taken to Columbia Hospital for treatment last Saturday. Since leaving the hospital she had been weak and delicate and remained in her room most of the time.

When her husband made his first call at the M street house, about 9 o'clock yesterday morning, he saw Stella Patten, the daughter of the landlady. He asked to see Mrs. Everett, but the latter told Stella to inform the caller that she was not in. The wife became greatly excited when she learned that the caller was her husband and fell in a faint. Mr. Everett called twice again yesterday, but met with no better success than at the first visit. As he was leaving after his third call he said emphatically: "Well, I will see her." On his next visit the shooting followed.

Lieut. Schneider of the seventh police precinct said to a Star reporter this morning that he had succeeded in locating the mother of Mrs. Everett. She is a Mrs. Hale and resides at 215 15th street southeast. She said to the lieutenant: "So my daughter is dead. Well, she led an evil life and was beyond redemption."

Lieut. Schneider also said that Mr. Everett had an excellent reputation and was well liked by all who knew him. He was until a short time ago employed as a carpenter by the Washington Traction Company, and his father, who lives in Mount Pleasant, is employed by the same company as a blacksmith. At the time Everett married the woman he killed he was divorced from another whom he had married when he was a young man.

He had several children by his first wife, but none by the second. After his marriage to the second they lived in a house in Northeast Washington, and it was from there that Mrs. Everett left him. Since that time he had been boarding at the house on New Hampshire avenue.

The remains of the husband and wife were viewed at the morgue by Coroner J. Ramsey Nevitt, who gave a certificate of suicide in the case of the man and homicide in that of the woman. The bodies were today turned over to relatives for burial.

Lieut. Schneider denies that Everett was assisted in carrying out the details of the murder and suicide by an accomplice.

Everett. Suddenly, on Wednesday, October 18, 1905, at 9:30 o'clock p.m., Henry S. Everett, dearly beloved and eldest son of John T. and Anna F., Everett (nee Kettner), aged 27 years and 7 months.

Why feel so sad, why shed a tear,

Even though He has taken from us one so dear?

Cut down like a lily, cut down to die,

They beautiful temple to occupy.

Jesus himself has a messenger sent,

That for a season our hearts might in anguish be rent.

We are sad, oh, so sad he has gone; but then,

Oh, how happy we'll be when we meet again.

Funeral from his late residence, 3418 New Hampshire avenue northwest, Saturday, October 21, at 4 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Everett, Minnie May d. 7 Feb 1875 9 mos. 4 days

R88/194

Everett. On the morning of the 7th instant, at half past eight o'clock a.m., Minnie May Everett, aged 9 months and 4 days. The funeral will take place from W.J. Everett's, No. 1211 New York avenue, on Tuesday, 9th instant, at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend. [Alexandria papers please copy].

Everett, Virginia d. 15 Jul 1893 **R10/130**

Everett. Departed this life after a short illness Saturday morning, July 15th, 1893, at 8:15 o'clock, Virginia Everett, beloved wife of Wm. J. Everett.

May she rest in the Lord.

Notice of funeral in the Post. [Baltimore American and Alexandria papers please copy.]

Everett, William J. d. 17 Jan 1912 **R10/131**

Everett. On Wednesday, January 17, 1912 at 3:40 a.m., William J., beloved husband of the late Virginia Everett. Funeral (private) from the residence of his nephew, John T Everett, 3524 New Hampshire avenue, Friday, January 19 at 1 0 a.m. (Va. Papers please copy).

Everett, William K. d. 21 Jun 1884 27 yrs. **R9/131**

Everett. On June 21st, 1884, Willie K. Everett, aged 27 years. Funeral from No. 426 New York avenue northwest, on Tuesday, June 24th, at 4 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Everett, Willie Newton d. 18 Nov 1884 2 mos. **R9/131**

Everett. At 7 o'clock a.m. on November 18, 1884 of pneumonia, Willie Newton, infant son of the late William E. and Fannie Everett, aged 2 months. Funeral from his grandfather's residence, 426 New York ave. northwest on Wednesday at 3 o'clock p.m.

Birth/Death Name Range/Site Age

Everley, Harry L. R142/191

, **Harry L.** d. 8 Aug 1905 25 yrs. Everley. Suddenly, Harry Everley, aged 25 years at Warrington Asylum Hospital. Funeral from 720 Maryland ave. northeast, Thursday morning, August 10, 1905 (Laurel papers please copy).

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Everson, Jane W. R98/219

d. 9 May 1878 59 yrs.

Everson. On Thursday afternoon, May 9th, 1878 at 3 o'clock after a painful illness, Jane M. Everson in the 60th year of her age. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, from the residence of her son, 1009 Fourth st. southeast.

Interments in the Historic Congressional Cemetery

Last Updated: 02/12/15

Ewell, Charlotte d. 28 Jun 1855 16 yrs.

Ewell. In this city on the morning of the 28th instant in full assurance of the Christian faith, Miss Charlotte Ewell in the 17th year of her age.

Ewell, Jesse d. 28 Mar 1852 22 yrs. **R43/253**

Ewell. At the residence of his uncle, N.M. McGregor, on Capitol Hill, on the morning of the 28th instant, Jesse Ewell, in the twenty-third year of his age. His funeral will take place on Monday, at half past three o'clock p.m. His acquaintances and friends are invited to attend.

R43/252

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Ewin, Catherine C.

R110/216

Eatherine C. d. 2 Feb 1900 34 yrs. 6 mos. 19 days

Ewin. At her residence, 722 12th street southeast, the evening of Friday, February 2, 1900 at 10 o'clock,

Mrs. Catherine C. Ewin, daughter of James H. and Elizabeth H. Dennison and beloved wife of William Ewin. Notice of funeral hereafter.

Ewing, Presley Underwood

b. 1822 – d. 27 Sep 1854

32 yrs.

R60/128 ©

See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"

Ewing, William J. d. 19 Oct 1901 54 yrs. **R129/216**

Ewing. After a long and painful illness, Thursday, October 17, 1901 at 12:18 a.m., William J. Ewing, husband of Alice Ewing (nee Wright). Funeral from his late residence, 1005 I street southeast, Saturday, October 19 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend (Baltimore papers please copy).

Name Birth/Death Range/Site Age

Exley, Sarah F. d. 21 Feb 1894 R84/245

Exley, On Wednesday, February 21, 1894 at 1 o'clock a.m., Sarah F., wife of T.M. Exley. Funeral from her late residence, 1562 Howad avenue, Mt. Pleasant on Friday, February 23, at 2 p.m. No flowers.

Last Updated: 02/12/15